

| No   | 著者                             | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号        |
|------|--------------------------------|--|------|---|-----------|
| 1061 | Abe, Hideyo<br>阿部英世            | 網膜發生學上ノ一特種現象ニ就テ  | 1928 | 開講五周年記念論文集<北海道帝国大学医学部眼科教室編>   | -         |
| 69   | Abe, Tohru<br>阿部徹              | Balantidium の分類に就きて  | 1927 | 動物学雑誌   | 39(462)   |
| 73   | Abe, Tohru Hidemiti            | Report of the Biological survey of Mutsu Bay. 3. Notes on the Protozoan Fauna of Mutsu Bay. 1. Peridiniales          | 1927 | The Science reports of the Tōhoku Imperial University. Fourth series, (Biology) | 2(4)      |
| 1430 | Adachi, Masahiko<br>足立正彦       | 薹筋及ビ蛙筋ニ攀縮ニ對スル溫度ノ影響ニ就テ  | 1907 | -   | -         |
| 544  | Agar, W. E.                    | Trial and Error and Intelligence in the Behaviour of Cartain Arthropods  | 1925 | Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science                  | 11        |
| 543  | Agar, W. E.                    | Heredity and Milking Function. An Analysis of the Inheritance of Milk and Butterfat Production in Red Poll Cattle    | 1926 | Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Victoria                            | 24        |
| 459  | Agar, W. E.                    | The Male Meiotic Phase in two Genera of Marsupials ( <i>Macropus</i> and <i>Petauroides</i> )                        | 1923 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science                                      | 67(2)     |
| 1542 | Akatsuka, Kozo, Komai,<br>Taku | Pseudocrangonyx, a New Genus of Subterranean Amphipods from Japan.   | 1922 | 日本動物学彙報 /Annotationes zoologicae japonenses                                     | 10(4)     |
| 454  | Allen, Bennet M.               | An important Period in the History of the Sex-Cells of <i>Rana pipiens</i>   | 1907 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 31(13/14) |
| 504  | Allen, Bennet M.               | The origin of the sex-cells of <i>Amia</i> and <i>Lepidosteus</i>  | 1909 | Proceedings of the Association of American Anatomists                           | 3(4)      |
| 143  | Allen, E. J.                   | On the Culture of the Plankton Diatom <i>Thalassiosira gravida</i> Cleve, in Artificial Sea-Water                    | 1914 | Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom (New Series) | X(3)      |
| 1561 | Allen, E. J., Sexton, E.W.     | Eye-colour in <i>Gammarus</i>  | 1920 | Journal of Genetics   | 9(4)      |
| 251  | Andrews, E. A.                 | An Amphioxus from Japan  | 1895 | Zoologischen Anzeiger   | 468       |
| 2946 | Andrews, Roy C.                | Observations on the Habits of the Finback and Humpback Whales of the Eastern North Pacific                           | 1909 | Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History                              | 26(14)    |
| 2947 | Andrews, Roy C.                | Observations on the Habits of the Finback and Humpback Whales of the Eastern North Pacific                           | 1909 | Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History                              | 26(14)    |
| 2948 | Andrews, Roy C.                | A New Porpoise from Japan  | 1911 | Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History                              | 30(04)    |
| 784  | Andrews, Roy C.                | A New Porpoise from Japan  | 1911 | Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History                              | 30(4)     |
| 2942 | Andrews, Roy C.                | A New Porpoise from Japan  | 1911 | Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History                              | 30(4)     |
| 498  | Arai, Hayato                   | On the postnatal development of the ovary (albino rat), with especial reference to the number of ova                 | 1920 | American Journal of Anatomy   | 27(4)     |
| 497  | Arai, Hayato                   | On the cause of the hypertrophy of the surviving ovary after semispaying (albino rat) and on the number of ova in it | 1920 | American Journal of Anatomy   | 28(1)     |

| No   | 著者                                   | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号      |
|------|--------------------------------------|--|------|--|---------|
| 1431 | Arey, Leslie B.                      | The Movements in the Visual Cells and Retinal Pigment of the Lower Vertebrates   | 1916 | Journal of Comparative Neurology   | 26(2)   |
| 1723 | Arey, Leslie B.                      | The Orientation of Amphioxus During Locomotion   | 1915 | Journal Of Experimental Zoölogy  | 19(1)   |
| 282  | Arey, Leslie B.                      | An abnormality in the intestine of <i>Necturus maculosus raf</i>   | 1914 | The Anatomical Record  | 8(11)   |
| 505  | Bateson, A., Punnett, R. C.          | Reduplication of Terms in Series of Gametes  | 1911 | IV e Conférence Internationale de Génétique  |         |
| 1006 | Bemmelen, J. F. Van                  | The value of generic specific characters tested by the wingmarkings of Sphingides  | 1919 | Proceedings of the kon. Ned. Akad. Wet.  | 21(8)   |
| 1004 | Bemmelen, J. F. Van                  | The interrelations of the species belonging to the genus <i>Saturnia</i> judged by the colour-pattern of their wings                                     | 1919 | Proceedings of the kon. Ned. Akad. Wet.  | 22(5)   |
| 991  | Bemmelen, J. F. Van                  | The Wing-design of Chaerocampinae  | 1919 | Proceedings of the kon. Ned. Akad. Wet.  | 22(7/8) |
| 803  | Berg, L. S.                          | Über die Zusammensetzung und Herkunft der Fischfauna des Amur-Flusses mit Bezug auf die Frage von den zoogeographischen Regionen für die Süßwasserfische | 1912 | Zoologischen Jahrbüchern. Abteilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Tiere. | 32(6)   |
| 2901 | Berg, Leo                            | A review of the Cobitoid fishes of the Basin of the Amur   | 1907 | Proc. US Nat. Mus  | 32      |
| 2902 | Berg, Leo                            | A review of the species of the ten-spined sticklebacks or <i>Pygosteus</i> from East Asia  | 1907 | Proc. US Nat. Mus  | 32      |
| 2920 | Berg, Leo                            | On the fresh water fishes from Vladivostok and the basin of the Lake Khanka, collected by A. I. Czerski  | 1913 | Zap. Obsh. Izuch. Amur. Kraya, Vladivostok   | 13      |
| 541  | Berndt, Wilhelm                      | Vererbungsstudien an Goldfischraschen  | 1925 | Zeitschrift für induktive Abstammungs und Vererbungslehre                              | 36(3/4) |
| 573  | Berndt, Wilhelm                      | Wildform und Zierrassen bei der Karausche  | 1928 | Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für allgemeine Zoologie und Physiologie der Tiere    | 45      |
| 593  | Beselin. Oskar                       | Die Bildung der Luftsäume und der Luftröhre beim Huhn  | 1923 | Zeitschrift für die gesamte Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte                        | 67(4/6) |
| 870  | Biasutti, Renato., Simotomai, Hidezo | La frana di Savoia di Lucania  | 1915 | Rivista Geografica Italiana  | 22      |
| 451  | Blancquaert, T.                      | Une sécrétion cristalliforme dans la glande à spermatophores des Céphalopodes  | 1907 | Comptes Rendus de la Société de Biologie   | 89      |
| 249  | Boeke, J.                            | Über das Homologon des Infundibularorganes bei <i>Amphioxus lanceolatus</i>  | 1902 | Anatomischer Anzeiger  | 21(15)  |
| 1080 | Boeke, J.                            | Een Geval van Coloboma Lobuli auriculae  | 1902 | Nederl. Tijdschrift Voor Geneeskunde   | 2(20)   |
| 267  | Boeke, J.                            | Über die ersten EntwicklungsStadien der Chorda dorsalis. Ein Beitrag zur Centrosom-Lehre Petrus Camper   | 1902 | Petrus Camper. Nederl. Bijdr. Anat.  | 1(4)    |

| No   | 著者                          | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号        |
|------|-----------------------------|--|------|--|-----------|
| 1717 | Boeke, J.                   | On the structure of the light-perceiving cells in the spinal cord, on the neurofibrillae in the ganglioncells and on the innervation of the striped muscles in amphioxus lanceolatus | 1902 | Proceedings of the kon. Ned. Akad. Wet.                              | 5         |
| 274  | Boeke, J.                   | On the Development of the Entoderm, of Kupfers Vesicle of the Mesoderm of the Head and of the Infundibulum in Murenoids  | 1902 | Proceedings of the kon. Ned. Akad. Wet.                              | 57        |
| 385  | Boeke, J.                   | On the delopement of the myocard in Teleosts   | 1903 | Proceedings of the kon. Ned. Akad. Wet.                              | 6         |
| 22   | Boulengé, L. Le             | Relevé de quelques variations de la Région Occipitale du Crane   | 1910 | Bulletin de la Société D'Anthropologie de Bruxelles                  | 29        |
| 439  | Boveri, Th.                 | Über Mehrpolige Mitosen als Mittel zur Analyse des Zellkerns   | 1902 | Verhandlungen der Phys.-Med. Gesellschaft zu Würzburg                | 35        |
| 161  | Boveri, Th., Stevens, N. M. | Über die Entwicklung dispermer Ascaris-Eier  | 1904 | Zoologischen Anzeiger  | 27(12/13) |
| 299  | Brachet, A                  | astrulation et formation de l'embryon chez les chordes   | 1905 | Anatomischer Anzeiger  | 37        |
| 295  | Brachet, A                  | Sur l'origine des ganglions du trijumeau chez Chrysemys marginata (Syn. Chr. picta Schn.)  | 1914 | Annales de la Société royale Zoologique et Malacologique de Belgique | 48        |
| 298  | Brachet, A                  | Recherches experimentales sur l'oeuf de Rana fusca   | 1906 | Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen                       | 22(3)     |
| 457  | Brachet, A                  | La polyspermie expérimentale comme moyen d'analyse de la fécondation   | 1910 | Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen                       | 30(1)     |
| 286  | Brachet, A                  | Etudes sur les localisations germinales et leur potentialite reelle dans l'oeuf parthenogenetique de Rana fusca  | 1911 | Archives de Biologie   | 26        |
| 352  | Brachet, A                  | Recherches sur le determinisme hereditaire de l'oeuf des mammifères: "Developpement" in vitro" de jeunes vesicules blastodermiques de lapin  | 1913 | Archives de Biologie   | 28        |
| 309  | Brachet, A                  | Recherches sur l'embryologie des Reptiles  | 1914 | Archives de Biologie   | 29        |
| 651  | Brachet, A                  | Recherches sur l'embryologie des Reptiles  | 1914 | Archives de Biologie   | 29        |
| 2838 | Brachet, A                  | Recherches sur la gastrulation et l'origine de l'hypoblaste du tube digestif chez Amia calva   | 1912 | Zoologischen Jahrbüchern Suppl 15                                    | 2         |
| 2027 | Brauer, A.                  | Biogeographie  | 1914 | Die Kultur der Gegenwart   | 3(4)      |
| 65   | Brauer, August              | Tiergeographie   | 1914 | Kultur der Gegenwart   | 3(4)      |
| 3022 | Brauer, August              | Über den Bau der Augen einiger Tiefseefische   | 1902 | Verhandl. Der Deutschen. Zoologischen Gesellschaft (Leipzig)         | 12        |
| 2833 | Brauer, August              | Zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung der Excretionsorgane der Gymnophionen   | 1900 | Zoologischen Anzeiger  | 23(618)   |
| 762  | Brauer, August              | Diagnosen von neuen Tiefseefischen, welche von der Valdivia-Expedition gesammelt sind  | 1902 | Zoologischen Anzeiger  | 25(668)   |

| No   | 著者             | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|----------------|--|------|---|---------|
| 758  | Brauer, August | Die Gattung Myctophum  | 1904 | Zoologischen Anzeiger   | 28(10)  |
| 145  | Braune, Robert | Untersuchungen über die im Wiederkäuermagen vorkommenden Protozoen                                     | 1913 | Archiv für Protistenkunde   | 32      |
| 659  | Bray, A. W. L. | The Reactions of the Melanophores of Amiurus to Light and to Adrenalin                                 | 1918 | Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences   | 4(3)    |
| 751  | Brühl, Ludwig  | Der Aal in der Deutschen Statistik   | -    | -   | 14(31)  |
| 595  | Brühl, Ludwig  | Ein neuentdecker norwegischer Binnenlanchs   | 1929 | Badische Fischerei=Zeitung  | 1(6)    |
| 708  | Brühl, Ludwig  | Die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung des Aales im Lichte der biologischen Forschung                           | 1913 | Casseler Fischerei=Verein   | 24      |
| 706  | Brühl, Ludwig  | Die Fischerverhältnisse an der Westküste von Grönland  | 1929 | Deutschen Fischerei=Zeitung   | 32      |
| 749  | Brühl, Ludwig  | Exkursion von Studenten der Berliner Hochschulen nach Seefischerihafen an der Weser und Elbe           | 1925 | Die Fischwirtschaft. Neue Folge der Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Seefischerei Wesermünde.                  | 1(6)    |
| 752  | Brühl, Ludwig  | Die Eroberung der Meetestiefen   | 1925 | Die Koralle : Magazin für alle Freunde von Natur und Technik  | 1       |
| 753  | Brühl, Ludwig  | Angler der Tiefsee   | 1925 | Die Koralle : Magazin für alle Freunde von Natur und Technik  | 6       |
| 2680 | Brühl, Ludwig  | Fischhaut  | 1930 | Die Rohstoffe des Tierreichs  | 1(4)    |
| 709  | Brühl, Ludwig  | Die Deutsche Binnenfischerei   | 1906 | Einleitung zum Führer durch die Deutsche Binnenfischerei-Abteilung der Internationalen Ausstellung Mailand 1906 | -       |
| 733  | Brühl, Ludwig  | Kleinteichwirtschaften in Sudschweden  | 1909 | Fischerei= Zeitung  | 12(34)  |
| 713  | Brühl, Ludwig  | Die Fischerei auf der 24.  | 1910 | Fischerei= Zeitung  | 13      |
| 741  | Brühl, Ludwig  | Die Süßwafferfische in der Deutschen Seefischerei=Statistik  | 1927 | Fischerei= Zeitung  | 50(41)  |
| 1445 | Brühl, Ludwig  | Neuere Unterluchungen über Perlmutteln und Perlen  | 1909 | Fischerei-Zeitung   | 12      |
| 2694 | Brühl, Ludwig  | Süßwasserfischhandel   | 1928 | Handwörterbuch der Betriebswirtschaft   | -       |
| 2699 | Brühl, Ludwig  | Seefischerei (Betrieb) und Seefischhandel  | 1928 | Handwörterbuch der Betriebswirtschaft   | -       |
| 746  | Brühl, Ludwig  | Fischerei= Studienfahrt nach Ostpreußen  | 1927 | Land- und forstwirtschaftliche Unterrichts-Zeitung  | 7(79)   |
| 748  | Brühl, Ludwig  | Bernstein, das "Gold des Nordens"  | 1925 | Meereskunde   | 14(166) |
| 750  | Brühl, Ludwig  | Propaganda=kragen im Fischhandel unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des deutschen süßwassersischhandels | 1926 | Mitteilungen der Fischerei-Vereine für die Provinzen Brandenburg, etc.  | 18(16)  |
| 2646 | Brühl, Ludwig  | Die Schollenerbrütungssanlage in der Biologischen Station zu Trondhjem                                 | 1928 | Mitteilungen des Deutschen Seefischerei Vereins.  | 44(12)  |
| 2647 | Brühl, Ludwig  | Echinodermen als Schmuck und Gerät   | 1928 | Rohstoffe des Tierreichs, I. Lieferung  | 1928    |

| No   | 著者                | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号       |
|------|-------------------|--|------|---|----------|
| 744  | Brühl, Ludwig     | Die Bedeutung der Kühltechnik für die Seefischerei   | 1927 | Veröffentlichungen der Preussischen Hauptlandwirtschaftskammer. | 21       |
| 737  | Brühl, Ludwig     | Fischerei  | 1917 | Wörterbuch der Volkswirtschaft (Elster, Ludwig)                 | 1        |
| 2037 | Caldwell, W. H.   | The Embryology of Monotremata and Marsupialia  | 1887 | Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London       |          |
| 132  | Chandler, Asa C.  | On a lymphoid structure lying over the myelencephalon of <i>Lepisosteus</i>                              | 1911 | University of California Publications in Zoology                | 9(2)     |
| 312  | Chapman, Frank M. | Birds' Nests and Eggs  | 1904 | American Museum Journal   | 4(2)     |
| 983  | Chappuis, U. von  | In den Sumpfwaldern Pommerns   | 1913 | Entom. Zeitschrift  | 58       |
| 1593 | Chilton, Charles  | A new species of <i>Munna</i> from New Zealand   | 1892 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                          | 6(9)     |
| 1560 | Chilton, Charles  | A new Amphipod from New Zealand (Family Pontoporeiidae)  | 1897 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                          | Ser.6:19 |
| 1558 | Chilton, Charles  | Note on the Sexual Characters of <i>Ligia oceanica</i>   | 1899 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                          | Ser.7:3  |
| 1562 | Chilton, Charles  | A New Zealand species of amphipodan genus Cypridida  | 1900 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                          | Ser.7:5  |
| 1514 | Chilton, Charles  | Note on the crab <i>Hymenosoma depressum</i> , Jacquinot and Lucas                                       | 1907 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                          | Ser.7:9  |
| 1564 | Chilton, Charles  | A new Freshwater Gammarid from New Zealand   | 1907 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                          | Ser.7:9  |
| 1587 | Chilton, Charles  | The species of <i>Limnoria</i> , a genus of wood-boring Isopoda  | 1914 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                          | 8(13)    |
| 2994 | Chilton, Charles  | The Gribble ( <i>Limnoria lignorum</i> , Rathke) attacking a Submarine Cable in New Zealand              | 1916 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                          | 8(18)    |
| 1546 | Chilton, Charles  | A New Species of the Amphipodan Genus <i>Hyale</i> from New Zealand                                      | 1916 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                          | Ser.8:17 |
| 1550 | Chilton, Charles  | Parapherusa crassipes (Haswell), an Amphipod of Australasian Seas  | 1916 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                          | Ser.8:18 |
| 1574 | Chilton, Charles  | Further Notes on the New Zealand Amphipod <i>Hyale Grenfelli</i> , Chilton                               | 1917 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                          | Ser.8:19 |
| 1576 | Chilton, Charles  | A new tuberculate terrestrial Isopod from New Zealand  | 1917 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                          | Ser.8:19 |
| 1580 | Chilton, Charles  | The Amphipod <i>Orchestia tucurana</i> , Fritz Müller, of Brazil, redescribed from New Zealand specimens | 1919 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                          | Ser.9:3  |
| 1572 | Chilton, Charles  | Note on the freshwater Isopods known as <i>Asellus aquaticus</i>   | 1920 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                          | Ser.9:5  |
| 1548 | Chilton, Charles  | Some Amphipoda and Isopoda from Barrington Tops (4600 ft. alt.) NSW                                      | 1916 | Journal of Proceedings of the Royal Society of N. S. Wales      | 50       |
| 1581 | Chilton, Charles  | A fossil Isopod belonging to the fresh-water genus <i>Phreatoicus</i>                                    | 1918 | Journal of Proceedings of the Royal Society of N. S. Wales      | 51       |
| 1526 | Chilton, Charles  | A New Amphipodan Genus and Species (Family Dexaminidae) from New Zealand.                                | 1914 | Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology               | 32       |

| No   | 著者               | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号      |
|------|------------------|--|------|--|---------|
| 1566 | Chilton, Charles | Some Terrestrial Isopoda from New Zealand and Tasmania, with Description of a New Genus  | 1915 | Journal of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology                  | 32(219) |
| 1543 | Chilton, Charles | Notes on the Distribution of the Amphipods <i>Elasmopus Rapax</i> , A. Costa, and <i>Maera Inaequipes</i> (A. Costa)   | 1917 | Journal of Zoological Research                                     | 2(1)    |
| 1545 | Chilton, Charles | The Identity of the two Amphipods, <i>Ampelisca eschrichtii</i> , Kroyer, and <i>A. macrocephala</i> , Liljeborg, considered from an antarctic point of view | 1917 | Journal of Zoological Research                                     | 2(2)    |
| 1537 | Chilton, Charles | "Some New Zealand Amphipoda belonging to the genus <i>Phreatogammarus</i>  | 1918 | Journal of Zoological Research                                     | 3       |
| 1517 | Chilton, Charles | Note on an abnormal appendage in the amphipod <i>Orchestia marmorata</i> (Haswell)   | 1918 | Journal of Zoological Research                                     | 3(4)    |
| 1995 | Chilton, Charles | Fauna of the Chilka Lake: Some Terrestrial Isopoda from the Shore of the Lake  | 1916 | Memoirs of the Indian Museum                                       | 5       |
| 1516 | Chilton, Charles | Revision of the Amphipoda from South Georgia in the Hamburg Museum   | 1913 | Mitteilungen aus dem Naturhistorischen Museum in Hamburg           | 30      |
| 1539 | Chilton, Charles | Destructive boring crustacea in New Zealand  | 1919 | New Zealand Journ. Sci. Techn                                      | 2       |
| 1528 | Chilton, Charles | Note on <i>Orchestia Parvispinosa</i> M. Weber, A Terrestrial Amphipod from Java   | 1912 | Notes from the Leyden Museum                                       | 34      |
| 1523 | Chilton, Charles | Note on the occurrence in Tasmania of the freshwater crab, <i>Hymensoma lacustris</i> , Chilton  | 1919 | Papers & Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania              | -       |
| 1530 | Chilton, Charles | On a marine species of <i>Philougria</i>   | 1884 | Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales              | 9(3)    |
| 1556 | Chilton, Charles | Notes on a few Australian Edriophthalmata  | 1885 | Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales              | 9(4)    |
| 1515 | Chilton, Charles | On a new isopodan genus (family Oniscidae) from Lake Corangamite, Victoria   | 1920 | Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales              | 44(4)   |
| 1532 | Chilton, Charles | On a tubicolous amphipod from Port Jackson   | 1892 | Records of the Australian Museum                                   | 2       |
| 1591 | Chilton, Charles | Scientific Results of the New Zealand Government Trawling Expedition, 1907: Crustacea  | 1911 | Records of the Canterbury Museum                                   | 1(3)    |
| 1996 | Chilton, Charles | Fresh Water Crayfish   | 1913 | The Weekly Press   |         |
| 1997 | Chilton, Charles | Fresh Water Crayfish   | 1913 | The Weekly Press   |         |
| 1541 | Chilton, Charles | Some Australian and New Zealand Gammaridae   | 1916 | Transactions and proceedings of the New Zealand Institute          | 48      |
| 1568 | Chilton, Charles | List of Crustacea from the Chatham Islands   | 1905 | Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New Zealand   | 38      |
| 2021 | Chilton, Charles | The Terrestrial Isopoda of New Zealand.  | 1901 | Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. 2nd Series: Zoology | 8(4)    |
| 1570 | Chilton, Charles | Description of a species of <i>Phreatoicus</i> from the surface waters of New Zealand  | 1906 | Transactions of the New Zealand Institute                          | 38      |

| No   | 著者                 | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号    |
|------|--------------------|---|------|--|-------|
| 1578 | Chilton, Charles   | Note on the Occurrence in New Zealand of Dipterous Insects Belonging to the Family Blepharoceridae  | 1906 | Transactions of the New Zealand Institute            | 38    |
| 1585 | Chilton, Charles   | Report of some Crustacea dredged off the coast of Auckland  | 1906 | Transactions of the New Zealand Institute            | 38    |
| 1589 | Chilton, Charles   | Note on a Water-Beetle found in Sea-Water   | 1906 | Transactions of the New Zealand Institute            | 38    |
| 1575 | Chilton, Charles   | Notes on the Callianassidae of New Zealand  | 1907 | Transactions of the New Zealand Institute            | 39    |
| 1535 | Chilton, Charles   | Additions to the terrestrial Isopoda of New Zealand   | 1910 | Transactions of the New Zealand Institute            | 42    |
| 1571 | Chilton, Charles   | On an isopod inhabiting ants' nests in New Zealand  | 1910 | Transactions of the New Zealand Institute            | 42    |
| 1518 | Chilton, Charles   | Revision of the New Zealand Stomatopoda   | 1910 | Transactions of the New Zealand Institute            | 43    |
| 1521 | Chilton, Charles   | Note on the Dispersal of Marine Crustacea by Means of Ships   | 1911 | Transactions of the New Zealand Institute            | 43    |
| 1579 | Chilton, Charles   | The Crustacea of the Kermadec Islands   | 1911 | Transactions of the New Zealand Institute            | 43    |
| 1534 | Chilton, Charles   | Miscellaneous notes on some New Zealand crustacea   | 1912 | Transactions of the New Zealand Institute            | 44    |
| 1522 | Chilton, Charles   | The New Zealand species of the Amphipodan Genus Elasmopus   | 1914 | Transactions of the New Zealand Institute            | 47    |
| 1540 | Chilton, Charles   | A freshwater crab and its distribution in Australia and New Zealand   | 1915 | Transactions of the New Zealand Institute            | 47    |
| 1524 | Chilton, Charles   | A New Species of Orchestia  | 1916 | Transactions of the New Zealand Institute            | 48    |
| 1583 | Chilton, Charles   | The New Zealand Sand-hoppers belonging to the Genus Talorchestia  | 1917 | Transactions of the New Zealand Institute            | 49    |
| 1573 | Chilton, Charles   | Geina, an Aberrant Genus of the Amphipodan Family Talitridae  | 1919 | Transactions of the New Zealand Institute            | 51    |
| 2022 | Chilton, Charles   | The Amphipoda of the Scottish National Antarctic Expedition   | 1912 | Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh       | 48(2) |
| 1552 | Chilton, Charles   | Results of the South Australian Museum Expedition to Strzelecki and Cooper Creeks: September and October, 1916  | 1917 | Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia | 41    |
| 1582 | Chilton, Charles   | Notes on Australian Isopoda   | 1917 | Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia | 41    |
| 597  | Claypole, Agnes M. | A new method for seuring paraffin sections to the slide or cover-glass  | 1894 | Proceedings of the American Microscopical Society    | 16(1) |
| 239  | Claypole, Agnes M. | The Enteron of the Cayuga Lake Lamprey  | 1895 | Proceedings of the American Microscopical Society    | 16(3) |
| 283  | Claypole, Edith J. | An investigation of the Blood of Necturus and Cryptobranchus  | 1893 | Judd & Detweiler, printers                           |       |
| 694  | Claypole, Edith J. | Notes on Comparative histology of Blood and Muscle  | 1897 | Proceedings of the American Microscopical Society    | 18    |
| 2834 | Coles, Russell J.  | Notes on the embryos of several species of rays : with remarks on the northward summer migration of certain tropical forms observed on the coast of North Carolina. | 1913 | Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History   | 32(2) |

| No   | 著者                         | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|----------------------------|--|------|---|---------|
| 252  | Cori, Carl I.              | Das Blutgefäßsystem des jungen Ammocoetes  | 1906 | Arbeiten aus dem Zoologischen Institut der Universität Wien und der Zoologischen Station                            | 16(2)   |
| 662  | Crawshay, L. R.            | On an Experiment in the Keeping of Salmon ( <i>Salmo salar</i> ) at the Plymouth Laboratory                                      | 1908 | Journal of the Marine Biological Association  | 8(3)    |
| 2001 | Crawshay, L. R.            | On the fauna of the outer western area of the English Channel  | 1912 | Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom  | 9(3)    |
| 656  | Crawshay, L. R.            | Report on the Distribution of the Microplankton  | 1914 | Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom  | 10(3)   |
| 530  | Cutler, W. ; Doncaster, L. | On the Sterility of the Tortoise-Shell Tom Cat   | 1915 | Journal of Genetics   | 5(2)    |
| 201  | Davenport, C.B.            | On the variation of the statoblasts of <i>Pectinatella magnifica</i> from Lake Michigan, at Chicago                              | 1900 | American Naturalist   | 34(408) |
| 1452 | Davenport, C.B.            | On the variation of the shell of <i>Pecten irradians</i> Lamarck from Long Island  | 1900 | The American Naturalist   | 34(407) |
| 1706 | de Groot, J. G             | Eisen-Carmalaun  | 1903 | Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik  | 20      |
| 1703 | de Groot, J. G             | Über Hämalaun in destilliertem Wasser oder Alkohol (70 Prozent) und über Pikrokarmin   | 1912 | Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik  | 29      |
| 2836 | De Lange Jr., Dan.         | Mitteilungen zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des japanischen Riesensalamanders ( <i>Meg. maximus</i> Schlegel)                        | 1912 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 42(14)  |
| 361  | De Lange Jr., Dan.         | Die Bildung der Fötalanhänge und der Placenta bei den Amnioten   | 1924 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 58      |
| 396  | De Lange Jr., Dan.         | Quelques remarques sur le development phylogenetique possible des annexes foetales chez les vertebres amniotes                   | 1923 | Comptes Rendus de L'association des Anatomistes   | 1923    |
| 363  | De Lange Jr., Dan.         | Quelques Remarques sur la placentation de "Bradypus"   | 1926 | Comptes Rendus de L'association des Anatomistes   | 1926    |
| 371  | De Lange Jr., Dan.         | "Critical and theoretical considerations about the origin of the primary foetal membres in Vertebrates."                         | 1916 | Proceedings of Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam  | 38(10)  |
| 1994 | De Lange, Dan Jr.          | Contribution to the knowledge of the placentation of the Cape goldmole ( <i>Chrysochloris</i> ).                                 | 1919 | Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde  | 20      |
| 1270 | de Lange, Naniel Jr.       | Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Beschaffenheit der Ovarialtasche von <i>Chrysochloris</i> , <i>Galeopithecus</i> ud <i>Tupaja</i> | 1922 | Bijdragen tot de dierkunde uitgegeven door het Koninklijk zoölogisch genootschap Natura artis magistra te Amsterdam | 22      |
| 1957 | De Lorenzo, G &            | I Crateri ni Fossa Lupara nei Campi Flegrei  | 1915 | Rendiconti dell'Accademia Scienze fisiche e matematiche di Napoli,  | 16      |
| 1959 | De Lorenzo, G &            | I Crateri del Monte Gauro nei Campi Flegrei  | 1915 | Rendiconti dell'Accademia Scienze fisiche e matematiche di Napoli,  | 16      |

| No   | 著者                        | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|---------------------------|--|------|---|---------|
| 616  | De Morgan, W              | The Echinoderms collected by the "Huxley" from the North Side of the Bay of Biscay in August, 1906                                     | 1913 | Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom      | 9(4)    |
| 244  | de Selys-Longchamps, Marc | Gastrulation et formation des feuillets chez <i>Petromyzon planeri</i>   | 1910 | Archives de Biologie  | 25      |
| 858  | Dean, Bashford            | The preservation of muscle-fibres in sharks of the Cleveland Shale   | 1902 | American Geologist  | 30(5)   |
| 875  | Dean, Bashford            | In the Matter of the Permian Fish Menaspis   | 1904 | American Geologist  | 34      |
| 856  | Dean, Bashford            | Historical Evidence as to the Origin of the Paired Limbs of Vertebrates  | 1902 | American Naturalist   | 36(430) |
| 2841 | Dean, Bashford            | Biometric evidence in the problem of the paired Limbs of the Vertebrates   | 1902 | American Naturalist   | 36(431) |
| 1690 | Dean, Bashford            | The Lamarck Manuscripts at Harvard   | 1908 | American Naturalist   | 42(195) |
| 275  | Dean, Bashford            | Reminiscence of Holoblastic Cleavage in the Egg of the Shark, <i>Heterodontus (Cestracion) japonicus</i> Macleay                       | 1901 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                      | 4(1)    |
| 765  | Dean, Bashford            | L'oeuf de chimaera collicie et L'Adaptation de sa capsule  | 1904 | Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie                    | 57      |
| 272  | Dean, Bashford            | Some embryological evidence as to the position of Chimaera   | 1905 | Comptes Rendus du 6me Congrès intern. De Zoologie Session de Berne 1904 |         |
| 1968 | Dean, Bashford            | The Devonian" lamprey," <i>Palaeospondylus gunni</i> , Traquair: With Notes on the Systematic Arrangement of the Fish-like Vertebrates | 1900 | Memoirs:New York Academy of Sciences                                    | 2(1)    |
| 1962 | Dean, Bashford            | The Egg of the Hag-Fish, <i>Myxine Glutinosa</i>   | 1900 | Memoirs:New York Academy of Sciences                                    | 2(2)    |
| 1979 | Dean, Bashford            | Palaeontological Notes   | 1901 | Memoirs:New York Academy of Sciences                                    | 2(3)    |
| 671  | Dean, Bashford            | Obituary Notice of a Lung-Fish   | 1903 | Popular Science Monthly   | 63      |
| 1682 | Dean, Bashford            | A visit to the Japanese Zoological Station at Misaki   | 1904 | Popular Science Monthly   | 65      |
| 1670 | Dean, Bashford            | Accidental Resemblances Among Animals: A Chapter in Un-natural History   | 1908 | Popular Science Monthly   | 72      |
| 778  | Dean, Bashford            | Remarks on the affinities of <i>Palaeospondylus gunni</i> . In reply to Dr. R. H. Traquair   | 1898 | Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London                         | 23      |
| 264  | Dean, Bashford            | On the New Genus of Lamprey, <i>Macrophthalmia Chilensis</i>   | 1899 | Science   | 9(230)  |
| 1689 | Dean, Bashford            | The Seventieth Birthday of Carl Von Kupffer.-His Life and Works  | 1900 | Science   | 11(271) |
| 1159 | Dean, Bashford            | The Carnegie Institution   | 1902 | Science   | 16(408) |
| 874  | Dean, Bashford            | Bibliography and Catalogue of the Fossil Vertebrata of North America   | 1902 | Science   | 16(409) |
| 1104 | Dean, Bashford            | A case of Mimicry outmimicked? Concerning Kallima Butterflies in Museum  | 1902 | Science   | 16(412) |
| 2991 | Dean, Bashford            | The eggs of the Eastern Atlantic Hag-Fish, <i>Myxine limosa</i> Gir.   | 1903 | Science   | 17(428) |

| No   | 著者                                 | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号                 |
|------|------------------------------------|---|------|---|--------------------|
| 766  | Dean, Bashford                     | Additional Specimens of the Japanese Shark, <i>Mitsukurina</i>  | 1903 | Science   | 17(433)            |
| 1687 | Dean, Bashford                     | Gossip about Lamarck  | 1904 | Science   | 20(519)            |
| 1688 | Dean, Bashford                     | Eugene G. Blackford   | 1905 | Science   | 21(528)            |
| 1674 | Dean, Bashford                     | Two letters of Dr. Darwin: the early date of his evolutional writings   | 1906 | Science   | 23(600)            |
| 1671 | Dean, Bashford                     | A Letter Relating to the Biography of Lamarck   | 1908 | Science   | 27(682)            |
| 887  | Dean, Bashford                     | Studies on Fossil fishes during the Year 1907   | 1908 | Science   | 27(684)            |
| 114  | Dean, Bashford                     | Notes on Asiatic Museum   | 1907 | The Popular Science Monthly   | 71                 |
| 1973 | Dean, Bashford                     | Japanese oyster culture   | 1903 | U.S. Fish Commission Bulletin                                       | 22                 |
| 134  | Debaisieux, P.                     | Un ciliate astome nouveau : <i>Intoschellina rhynchelmis</i>  | 1921 | Annales de la Société scientifique de Bruxelles                     | Session des 6 et 7 |
| 27   | Debaisieux, P.                     | La division nucléaire l' <i>Anthophysa vegetans</i> (O.F.M.) Stein  | 1923 | Comptes Rendus de L'association des Anatomistes                     | 1923               |
| 2669 | Debaisieux, Paul                   | Structures parasporales chez les bactéries  | 1927 | Annales de la Société scientifique de Bruxelles                     | 47                 |
| 138  | Debaisieux, Paul                   | <i>Coelomycidium simulii</i> nov. gen., nov. spec., et remarques sur l' <i>Amoebidium</i> des larves de <i>Simulium</i>                       | 1916 | La Cellule  | 30(2)              |
| 140  | Debaisieux, Paul                   | Études sur les Microsporidies IV. <i>Glugea anomala</i> Monz.   | 1916 | La Cellule  | 30(2)              |
| 141  | Debaisieux, Paul                   | Notes sur le <i>Myxidium liberkühni</i> Bütsch  | 1918 | La Cellule  | 30(2)              |
| 139  | Debaisieux, Paul                   | <i>Haplosporidium</i> ( <i>Minchinia</i> ) <i>chiltonis</i> Lank., <i>Haplosporidium nemertis</i> , nov. sp., et le groupe des Haplosporidies | 1920 | La Cellule  | 30(2)              |
| 148  | Debaisieux, Paul                   | Note sur deux Coccidies des Mollusques: <i>Pseudoklossia</i> (?) <i>Patelloe</i> et <i>P. Chitonis</i>  | 1922 | La Cellule  | 32(2)              |
| 2007 | Debaisieux, Paul                   | <i>Sphaeromyxa Sabrazesi</i> Laveran et Mesnil  | 1925 | La Cellule  | 35                 |
| 2627 | Debaisieux, Paul                   | Études cytologiques sur quelques Microsporidies   | 1928 | La Cellule  | 38                 |
| 450  | Debaisieux, Paul                   | Un Bilan de la Protistologie  | 1922 | Revue des Questions scientifiques                                   | 1922(7)            |
| 2664 | Debaisieux, Paul                   | Un siecle de Biologie a L'Universite de Louvain   | 1927 | Revue des Questions scientifiques                                   | 1927(7)            |
| 142  | Debaisieux, Paul & Gastaldi, Louis | Les microsporidies parasites des larves de <i>Simulium</i> : II   | 1915 | La Cellule  | 30(1)              |
| 2003 | Dendy, Arthur                      | The intracranial vascular system of <i>Sphenodon</i>  | 1909 | Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B | 200                |
| 241  | Dendy, Arthur                      | On the parietal sense-organs and associated structures in the New Zealand lamprey ( <i>Geotria australis</i> )                                | 1907 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science                          | 51(1)              |

| No   | 著者  | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号        |
|------|---|--|------|--|-----------|
| 240  | Dendy, Arthur   | The Pineal Gland   | 1907 | Science Progress                                     | 6         |
| 16   | Dendy, Arthur, and Nicholls, G. E.  | On the occurrence of a mesocoelic recess in the human brain, and its relation to the sub-commissural organ of lower vertebrates; with special reference to the distribution of Reissner's fibre in the vertebrate series and its possible function | 1910 | Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B | 82        |
| 128  | Ditmars, Raymond  | The Reptiles of the Vicinity of New York City  | 1905 | The American Museum Journal                          | 5(3)      |
| 131  | Ditmars, Raymond  | The Batrachians of the Vicinity of New York City   | 1905 | The American Museum Journal                          | 5(4)      |
| 473  | Dobell, C. C.   | Paraspirillum vejvodskii ng, n. sp., a new bacterial form  | 1911 | Archiv für Protistenkunde                            | 24(9)     |
| 471  | Dobell, C. C.   | Cytological studies on three species of Amoeba - A. lacertae HARTMANN, A. glebae n. sp., A. fluvialis n. sp.   | 1914 | Archiv für Protistenkunde                            | 34        |
| 1161 | Dobell, C. C.   | Le cycle évolutif de l'Aggregata   | 1914 | Bulletin de L'Institut Océanographique               | 283       |
| 146  | Dobell, C. C.   | On some Parasitic Protozoa from Ceylon   | 1910 | Spolia Zeylanica                                     | 7(26)     |
| 523  | Dobell, Clifford  | A Commentary on the Genetics of the Ciliate Protozoa   | 1914 | Journal of Genetics                                  | 4(2)      |
| 525  | Doncaster, Cambridge  | Sex-Limited Inheritance in Insects   | 1912 | Transactions of the Second Entomological Congress    |           |
| 533  | Doncaster, Cambridge/<br>Durham, M. Florence and<br>Marryat, C. E. Dorothea | On sex-inheritance in the moth Abraxas grossulariata and its var, lacticolor/Note on the Inheritance of Sex in Canaries  | 1908 | Reports to Royal Society's Evolution Committee       | 4         |
| 531  | Doncaster, L.   | On an inherited tendency to produce purely female families in Abraxas grossulariata, and its relation to an abnormal chromosome number   | 1913 | Journal of Genetics                                  | 3(1)      |
| 552  | Doncaster, L.   | On sex-limited inheritance in cats, and its bearing on the sex-limited transmission of certain human abnormalities   | 1913 | Journal of Genetics                                  | 3(1)      |
| 550  | Doncaster, L.   | On the relations between chromosomes, sex-limited transmission and sex-determination in Abraxas grossulariata  | 1914 | Journal of Genetics                                  | 4(1)      |
| 472  | Doncaster, L.   | Chromosomes, heredity and sex, a review of the present state of the evidence with regard to the material basis of hereditary transmission and sex determination  | 1914 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science           | 59        |
| 475  | Doncaster, L.   | Recent work on the determination of sex  | 1909 | Science Progress                                     | 13        |
| 387  | Dubowik, J. A.  | Zur Frage der Entstehung des Blutgefäßsystems der Wirbeltiere  | 1928 | Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte  | 85(1/2)   |
| 446  | Duesberg, J.  | Sur la continuité des éléments mitochondriaux des cellules sexuelles et des chondriosomes des cellules embryonnaires   | 1910 | Anatomischer Anzeiger                                | 35(20-22) |
| 490  | Duesberg, J.  | Plastosomes, Apparato reticolare interno et Chromidialapparat  | 1913 | Anatomischer Anzeiger                                | 44(14)    |

| No   | 著者                                | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号          |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|------|--|-------------|
| 503  | Duesberg, J.                      | Note complémentaire sur la spermatogenèse du rat  | 1909 | Archiv für Zellforschung                           | 3(4)        |
| 474  | Duesberg, J.                      | Les chondriosomes des cellules embryonnaires du poulet, et leur rôle dans la gnèse des myofibrilles, avec quelques observations sur le développement des fibres musculaires striées | 1910 | Archiv für Zellforschung                           | 4(4)        |
| 480  | Duesberg, J.                      | Nouvelles recherches sur l'appareil mitochondrial des cellules séminales  | 1910 | Archiv für Zellforschung                           | 6(1)        |
| 970  | Duesberg, J.                      | Note sur le Disque Accessoire (Strie N) de la Fibre Musculaire Striee Des Insectes  | 1910 | Bulletin Scientifique                              | 7ser. 44(1) |
| 195  | Duesberg, J.                      | Ueber die Verteilung der Plastosomen und der „Organ-forming Substances“ Conklins bei den Ascidien   | 1913 | Vehandlungen der Anatomischen Gesellschaft         | -           |
| 479  | Duesberg, J.                      | Ueber Chondriosomen und ihre Verwendung zu Myofibrillen beim Hühnerembryo   | 1909 | Verh. Anat. Ges. Gieesen                           | 21-24       |
| 445  | Duesberg, J., and Hoven, H.       | Observations sur la structure du protoplasme des cellules végétales   | 1910 | Anatomischer Anzeiger                              | 36(2/4)     |
| 2616 | Ebina, Ken-ich                    | Nuptial organ of the Salmonoid Fish, Plecoglossus altivelis T. & S.   | 1929 | Journal of the Imperial Fisheries Institute        | 25(2)       |
| 925  | Eguchi, Yasuo                     | 桃の花芽分化期及び其發生に就て   | 1928 | 農業及園芸  | 3(8)        |
| 61   | Elwes, H. J.                      | On the Geographical Distribution of Asiatic Birds   | 1873 | Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London    | 1873        |
| 2032 | Engelhardt, Robert                | Monographien der Selachier der Münchener Zoologischen Staatssammlung  | 1913 | Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte Ostasiens             | 4           |
| 2008 | Engelhardt, Robert                | Monographie der Selachier der Muenchener zoologischen Staatssammlung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Haifauna Japans  | 1913 | Verlag der KB Akademie der Wissenschaften          |             |
| 80   | Esaki, Teiso                      | A Japani Szigetvilág Allatfoldrajzi Tekintetben   | 1926 | Allattani Kozlemenek                               | 23(1/2)     |
| 271  | Eycleshymer, A. C. & Davis, B. M. | The early development of the Epiphysis and Paraphysis in Amia   | 1897 | Journal of Comparative Neurology                   | 7(1)        |
| 1667 | Eycleshymer, Albert C.            | Observations on the breeding habits of Ameiurus nebulosus   | 1901 | American Naturalist                                | 1901        |
| 296  | Eycleshymer, Albert C.            | The cleavage of the egg of Lepidosteus osseus   | 1890 | Anatomischer Anzeiger                              | 16(21/22)   |
| 287  | Eycleshymer, Albert C.            | The Formation of the Embryo of Necturus, with Remarks on the Theory of Concrescence   | 1902 | Anatomischer Anzeiger                              | 21(12/13)   |
| 294  | Eycleshymer, Albert C.            | The location of the basis of the amphibian embryo   | 1898 | Journal of Morphology                              | 14(3)       |
| 395  | Felix, W.                         | Entwickelungsgeschichte des Exkretionssystems von der Rückertschen Arbeit 1888 bis in den Beginn des Jahres 1904  | 1903 | Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte | 13          |
| 290  | Field, Herbert H.                 | The development of the pronephros and Segmental duct in Amphibia  | 1891 | Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology      | 21(5)       |

| No   | 著者   | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号        |
|------|--|--|------|---|-----------|
| 491  | Firket, Jean   | Recherches sur les gonocytes primaires (Urgeschlechtszellen) pendant la période d'indifférence sexuelle et le développement de l'ovaire chez le poulet   | 1913 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 44(8/9)   |
| 492  | Firket, Jean   | Recherches sur l'organogenese des glandes sexuelles des Oiseaux  | 1914 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 46(15/16) |
| 307  | Firket, Jean   | Recherches sur l'organogenese des glandes sexuelles chez les oiseaux   | 1914 | Archives de Biologie  | 29        |
| 1014 | Forster-Cooper, C.   | Microchœrus erinaceus (Wood)   | 1910 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                              | Ser.8(6)  |
| 1015 | Forster-Cooper, C.   | Paraceratherium bugtense, a new genus of Rhinocerotidæ from the Bugti Hills of Baluchistan.—Preliminary notice   | 1911 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                              | Ser.8(7)  |
| 1013 | Forster-Cooper, C.   | Thaumastotherium osborni, a new genus of perissodactyles from the Upper Oligocene deposits of the Bugti hills of Baluchistan.—Preliminary notice   | 1913 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                              | Ser.8(12) |
| 1016 | Forster-Cooper, C.   | New anthracotheres and allied forms from Baluchistan.—Preliminary notice   | 1913 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                              | Ser.8(12) |
| 351  | Fraser, Elizabeth A.                                       | The head cavities and development of the eye muscles in <i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i> , with notes on some other marsupials   | 1915 | Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London                     | 22        |
| 364  | Fraser, Elizabeth A., & Hill, J. P. / Fraser, Elizabeth A. | The development of the thymus, epithelial bodies, and thyroid in the marsupialia. Part I. <i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i> / Part II. <i>Phascolarctos</i> , <i>Phascolomys</i> , and <i>Perameles</i> | 1915 | Proceedings of the Royal Society B                                  | 89        |
| 2031 | Fritze, Adolf  | Bericht über die Naturhistorischen Sammlungen des Provinzial-Museums zu Hannover   | 1913 | Jahrbuch des Provinzial-Museums zu Hannover                         | 1912/13   |
| 524  | Fujii, Kenjiro & Kuwada Yoshinari                          | On the Composition of Factorial Formula for Zygotes in the Study of Inheritance of Seed-Characters of <i>Zea Mays L.</i> with Notes on Seed-Pigments   | 1916 | The Botanical Magazine/ 植物学雑誌                                       | 30(351)   |
| 1453 | Fujita, T.   | Preliminary Note on the Mesoderm Formation of Pulmonata  | 1895 | Zoological Magazine   | 7(79)     |
| 135  | Fujita, T.   | Note on New Sporozoan Parasites of Fishes  | 1912 | Zoologischen Anzeiger   | 39(7)     |
| 693  | Fujita, Tsunenobu  | Etudes sur les parasites de l'huitre comestible du Japon <i>Ostrea gigas Thunberg</i>  | 1925 | Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée                        | 3(1)      |
| 147  | Fujita, Tsunenobu  | Studies on Myxosporidia of Japan   | 1923 | Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University | 10(7)     |
| 681  | Fujita, Tsunenobu  | Studies on Myxosporidian Infection of the Crucian Carp   | 1924 | 日本動物学雑報   | 1(2)      |
| 683  | Fujita, Tsunenobu  | On new Species of Nematodes from Fishes of Lake Biwa   | 1927 | 日本動物学雑報   | 1(5)      |
| 150  | Fujita, Tsunenobu  | 吸蟲類 <i>Azygia</i> 属の一新種に就きて  | 1916 | 動物学雑誌   | 30(357)   |
| 654  | Fujita, Tsunenobu & Kokubo, Seiji                          | 鰯の回帰に就きて   | 1923 | 動物学雑誌   | 35(414)   |

| No   | 著者                                  | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号        |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|------|---|-----------|
| 458  | Fukuda, Y.                          | Cytological studies on the development of the pollen-grain in different races of <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L., with special reference to sterility | 1927 | The Botanical Magazine/ 植物学雑誌   | 41(487)   |
| 1718 | Fürbringer, Max                     | Beitrag zur Genealogie und Systematik der Vögel   | 1902 | Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft   | 36(29)    |
| 8    | Fürbringer, Max                     | Morphologische Streitfragen 1 & 2   | 1902 | Morphologisches Jahrbuch  | 30(1/2)   |
| 2963 | Furuhashi, Yutaka                   | Über den Gesamtbasengehalt des Harns  | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Medical Science   | 1(2)      |
| 2964 | Furuhashi, Yutaka & Yazawa, Teijiro | Eine Vorprobe zur Untersuchung betreffend der Funktion der Leber  | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Medical Science   | 1(2)      |
| 2968 | Fuse, Nobuyoshi                     | Über die Synovia  | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Medical Science II  | 1(1)      |
| 2988 | Fuse, Nobuyoshi                     | Über die Peritonealflüssigkeit  | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Medical Science II  | 1(1)      |
| 802  | Fuse, Nobuyoshi                     | Serologische Untersuchung über die verwandtschaftlichen Beziehungen verschiedener Walarten  | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry  | 1(1)      |
| 1984 | Gadow, Hans                         | Remarks on the Cloaca and on the Copulatory Organs of the Amniota   | 1887 | Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B   | 178       |
| 2035 | Gadow, Hans                         | On the evolution of the vertebral column of Amphibia and Amniota  | 1896 | Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B   | 187       |
| 119  | Gadow, Hans                         | A contribution to the study of evolution based upon the Mexican species of <i>Cnemidophorus</i>   | 1906 | Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London   | 1906(1)   |
| 1998 | Gadow, Hans & Abbott, E. C.         | On the evolution of the vertebral column of fishes  | 1895 | Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London   | 186       |
| 1697 | Gardiner, J. Stanley                | Notes and Observations on the Distribution of the Larvae of Marine Animals  | 1904 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History  | Ser.7(14) |
| 1465 | Gardiner, J. Stanley                | The turbinolid corals of South Africa, with notes on their anatomy and variation  | 1904 | Marine Investigations in South Africa   | 3         |
| 1505 | Gardiner, J. Stanley                | The Building of Atolls  | 1898 | Proceedings International Congress of Zoology   | 1898      |
| 1506 | Gardiner, J. Stanley                | On the Astrzeid Corals collected by the Author in the South Pacific   | 1899 | Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London   | 67(3)     |
| 1698 | Gardiner, J. Stanley                | The Seychelles Archipelago  | 1907 | The Geographical Journal  | 29(2)     |
| 1963 | Gardiner, J. Stanley                | The Corals of the Scottish National Antarctic Expedition  | 1913 | Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, v. 49, pt. 3, no. 11  |           |
| 1476 | Gardiner, Stanlery                  | Madreporaria, Pts. III and IV   | 1906 | The fauna and geography of the Maldivian and Laccadive Archipelagoes : being the account of the work carried on and of the collections made by an expedition during the years 1899 and 1900 | 2         |
| 1472 | Gardiner, Stanlery                  | Madreporaria. Pt. I. Introduction with notes on variation. Pt. II. Astraeidae   | 1906 | The fauna and geography of the Maldivian and Laccadive Archipelagoes : being the account of the work carried on and of the collections made by an expedition during the years 1899 and 1900 | 2(3)      |

| No   | 著者                           | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号        |
|------|------------------------------|---|------|---|-----------|
| 1474 | Gardiner, Stanlery           | Notes on the Distributuin of the Land and Marine Animals, with a List of the Land Plants and s Remarks on the Coral Reefs | 1912 | The fauna and geography of the Maldive and Laccadive Archipelagoes : being the account of the work carried on and of the collections made by an expedition during the years 1899 and 1900 | 2         |
| 3006 | Gates, G. E.                 | A summary of the earthworm fauna of Burma with descriptions of fourteen new species                                       | 1929 | Proceedings of the United States Natinal Museum   | 75(10)    |
| 1680 | Glaesner, Leopold            | Ein Ausflug nach Sansego in der Adria   | 1913 | Meereskunde   | 7(3)      |
| 152  | Glaesner, Leopold            | Über Finnen des Hakenbandwurms im menschlichen Hirn   | 1912 | Mitteilungen d. Philomathischen Gesellschaft in Elsaß-Lothringen  | 4(4)      |
| 434  | Glaesner, Leopold            | Zur Embryonal-entwicklung von Amphistomum subclavatum Rud. ( <i>Diplodiscus</i> snbcl. Dies.)                             | 1910 | Zoologischen Anzeiger   | 35(12/13) |
| 246  | Glaesner, Leopold            | Die Gastrulation von Petromyzon unde die " Concrescenz" - Frage   | 1910 | Zoologischen Anzeiger   | 35(23)    |
| 254  | Glaesner, Leopold            | Studien zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von Petromyzon fluviatilis I. Furchung und Gastrulation                                | 1910 | Zoologischen Jahrbuchern  | 2         |
| 684  | Goetsch, W. & Scheuring, L.  | Parasitismus und symbiose der algengattung Chlorella  | 1926 | Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere  | 7(1/2)    |
| 560  | Goldschmidt, R.              | The Quantitative theory of Sex  | 1927 | Science   | 65(1694)  |
| 556  | Goldschmidt, R.              | La Théorie de la Détermination du Sexe  | 1928 | Scientia  | 1928(3)   |
| 566  | Goldschmidt, R. & Minami, S. | Über die Vererbung der sekundären Geschlechtscharaktere   |      | Studia Mendeliana   |           |
| 567  | Goldschmidt, Richard         | Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Gynandromorphismus  | 1923 | Biologischen Zentralblatt   | 43(5)     |
| 571  | Goldschmidt, Richard         | Über die Erzeugung der höheren Stufen männlicher Intersexualität bei Lymantria dispar                                     | 1925 | Biologischen Zentralblatt   | 45(3)     |
| 570  | Goldschmidt, Richard         | Bemerkungen über triploide Intersexe  | 1925 | Biologischen Zentralblatt   | 45(9)     |
| 562  | Goldschmidt, Richard         | Nachweis der homogametischen Beschaffenheit von Geschlechtsumwandlungsweibchen  | 1926 | Biologischen Zentralblatt   | 46(4)     |
| 561  | Goldschmidt, Richard         | Bemerkungen zum Problem der Geschlechtsbestimmung bei Bonellia  | 1926 | Biologischen Zentralblatt   | 46(8)     |
| 574  | Goldschmidt, Richard         | Zur sogenannten" Indexhypothese" der Geschlechtschromosomen   | 1927 | Biologischen Zentralblatt   | 47(4)     |
| 2648 | Goldschmidt, Richard         | Geschlechtsbestimmung im Tier- und Pflanzereich   | 1929 | Biologischen Zentralblatt   | 49(11)    |
| 2636 | Goldschmidt, Richard         | Experimentelle Mutation und das Problem der sogenannten Parallelinduktion: Versuche an Drosophila                         | 1929 | Biologischen Zentralblatt   | 49(7)     |

| No   | 著者                                     | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|--|--|------|---|---------|
| 1693 | Goldschmidt, Richard                   | Die Nachkommen der alten Siedler auf den Bonininseln   | 1927 | Die Naturwissenschaften   | 15(21)  |
| 579  | Goldschmidt, Richard                   | Zygotische Geschlechtsbestimmung und Sexualhormone   | 1927 | Die Naturwissenschaften   | 15(30)  |
| 581  | Goldschmidt, Richard                   | Die Zygotischen sexuellen zwischenstufen und die theorie der Geschlechtsbestimmung                     | 1927 | Ergebnisse der Biologie   | 2       |
| 1694 | Goldschmidt, Richard                   | Die japanischen Universitäten  | 1927 | Minerva Zeitschrift   | 10      |
| 2635 | Goldschmidt, Richard                   | The Gene   | 1928 | Quarterly Review of Biology   | 3(3)    |
| 558  | Goldschmidt, Richard                   | Gen und Außencharakter   | 1928 | Verhandlungen des V. Internationalen Kongresses für Vererbungswissenschaft Berlin | 1927    |
| 2724 | Goldschmidt, Richard                   | Untersuchungen zur Genetik der geographischen Variation. II.   | 1929 | Wilhelm Roux'Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen                       | 116     |
| 569  | Goldschmidt, Richard                   | Richtigstellung zu „Untersuchungen über Intersexualität II.  | 1922 | Zeitschrift für Induktive Abstammungs- und Vererbungslehre                        | 29(3/4) |
| 568  | Goldschmidt, Richard                   | Erblichkeitsstudien an schmetterlingen IV.   | 1924 | Zeitschrift für Induktive Abstammungs- und Vererbungslehre                        | 34(4)   |
| 576  | Goldschmidt, Richard                   | Weitere morphologische Untersuchungen zum Intersexualitätsproblem                                      | 1927 | Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere                                | 8(1/2)  |
| 2722 | Goldschmidt, Richard & Fischer, Albert | Chromosomenstudien an Carcinomzellen in vitro  | 1929 | Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung  | 30(3)   |
| 583  | Goldschmidt, Richard & Fischer, E.     | Erblicher Gynandromorphismus bei Schmetterlingen   | 1927 | Wilhelm Roux' Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen.                     | 109(1)  |
| 580  | Goldschmidt, Richard & Katsuki, Kyoshi | Erblicher Gynandromorphismus und somatische Mosaikbildung bei <i>Bombyx mori</i> L.                    | 1927 | Biologischen Zentralblatt   | 47(1)   |
| 1726 | Goodrich, Edwin S.                     | On the structure of the excretory organs of <i>Amphioxus</i>   |      | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science  | 45(4)   |
| 1940 | Gordon, Isabella                       | The Development of the Calcareous test of <i>Echinocardium Cordatum</i>                                | 1926 | Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Ser. B                  | 215     |
| 162  | Goto, Seitaro                          | Der Laurer'sche Kanal und die Scheide  | 1893 | Centralblatt für Bakteriologie und Parasitenkunde                                 | 14(24)  |
| 154  | Goto, Seitaro                          | Dissotrema Synonymous with <i>Gyliauchen</i>   | 1919 | Journal of Parasitology   | 6       |
| 175  | Goto, Seitaro                          | Studies on the Ectoparasitic trematodes of Japan   | 1894 | Journal of the college of Science Imperial University Tokyo                       | 8(1)    |
| 1478 | Goto, Seitaro                          | Die Entwickelung Der Gonophoren Bei <i>Physalia Maxima</i>   | 1897 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University                            | 10(2)   |
| 607  | Goto, Seitaro                          | The Metamorphosis of <i>Asterias pallida</i> , with Special Reference to the fate of the Body Cavities | 1898 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo                   | 10(3)   |
| 645  | Goto, Seitaro                          | Some points in the Metamorphosis of <i>Asterina gibbosa</i>  | 1898 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo                   | 12(3)   |

| No   | 著者                               | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号      |
|------|----------------------------------|---|------|--|---------|
| 165  | Goto, Seitaro                    | Notes on some exotic species of Ectoparasitic Trematodes  | 1899 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo  | 12(4)   |
| 174  | Goto, Seitaro                    | On Diplozoon Nipponicum, N. sp.   | 1890 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan  | 4(1)    |
| 1508 | Goto, Seitaro                    | On two species of Hydractinia living in symbiosis with a hermit crab  | 1910 | The Journal of Experimental Zoology  | 9(3)    |
| 1967 | Goto, Seitaro                    | The Craspedote medusa olindias and some of its natural Allies   | 1903 |  |         |
| 172  | Goto, Seitaro. & Kikuchi, Hajime | Two new Trematodes of the Family Gyrodactylidae   | 1917 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo  | 39(4)   |
| 170  | Goto, Seitaro. & Matsudaira, M.  | On Dissotrema papillatum, ng, n. sp., an Amphistomoid Parasite from a Marine Fish   | 1918 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo  | 39(8)   |
| 466  | Gotoh, Kazuo                     | Über die Chromosomenzahl von Secale, cereale L.   | 1924 | The Botanical Magazine   | 38(453) |
| 939  | Gotoh, Kazuo                     | 懸滴培養ニ用フルデッキグラスヨリ溶出スルアルカリノ花粉ノ發芽ニ及ボス影響ニ就テ   | 1924 | 植物学雑誌  | 38(447) |
| 1365 | Gotoh, Kazuo                     | 培養液ノ緩衝作用トくろかびニヨル蔥酸形成トノ關係ニ就テ   | 1925 | 植物学雑誌  | 39(464) |
| 609  | Grave, Caswell                   | Ophiura brevispina II. An embryological contribution and a study of the effect of yolk substance upon development and developmental processes | 1916 | Journal of Morphology  | 27(2)   |
| 461  | Greenwood, A. W.                 | Marsupial Spermatogenesis   | 1923 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science   | 67(2)   |
| 386  | Grodziński, Z.                   | Über das Lymphgefäßsystem des jungen und erwachsenen Amblystoma mexicanum (Cope.)   | 1926 | Bulletin de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences et des Letters   |         |
| 242  | Grodziński, Z.                   | Über das Blutgefäßsystem von Myxine glutinosa L   | 1926 | Bulletin international de l'Academie Polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres                                 | 1926    |
| 1747 | Guido, Schneider                 | Einiges über Resorption und Excrétion bei Amphioxus lanceolatus YARRELL   | 1899 | Anatomischer Anzeiger  | 16      |
| 1081 | Haecker, V.                      | Die Habsburger Unterlippe   | 1911 | Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft  | 1911    |
| 1079 | Haecker, V.                      | Untersuchungen über Elementareigenschaften  | 1912 | Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft auf der zeiundzwanzigsten Jahresversammlung zu Halle | -       |
| 511  | Haecker, V.                      | Kleinere Mitteilungen   | 1910 | Zeitschrift für Induktive Abstammungs-und Vererbungslehre  | 4(1)    |
| 521  | Haecker, V.                      | Kleinere Mitteilungen   | 1910 | Zeitschrift für Induktive Abstammungs-und Vererbungslehre  | 4(1)    |
| 522  | Haecker, V.                      | Vererbungsgeschichtliche Einzelfragen III   | 1914 | Zeitschrift für Induktive Abstammungs-und Vererbungslehre  | 11(1)   |
| 293  | Hall, Robert W.                  | The Development of the Mesonephras and the Müllerian Duct in Amphibia   | 1904 | Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology  | 45(2)   |
| 1701 | Hance, Robert T.                 | A simple paraffin ribbon winder   | 1916 | The Anatomical Record  | 10(8)   |

| No   | 著者   | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号      |
|------|--|--|------|--|---------|
| 911  | Hanzawa, J.  | Zur Morphologie und Physiologie von Rhizopus Delemar, dem Pilz des neueren Amylo-Verfahren                                   | 1912 | Mycologisches Centralblatt : Zeitschrift für allgemeine und angewandte Mycologie         | 1       |
| 1374 | Hanzawa, Jun   | 半澤洵 製革業に於ける菌学  | 1911 | 札幌農林學會報  | 10      |
| 891  | Hanzawa, Jun   | 半澤洵 果実貯藏に關する菌學   | 1911 | 札幌農林學會報  | 11      |
| 715  | Hanzawa, Jun and Miyauchi,<br>半澤洵・宮内左<br>Saichi<br>一 | 鱈節黴の研究   | 1911 | 大日本水産会報  | 340     |
| 1056 | Hasebe, Kotondo                                      | Über die Schädel und Unterkiefer von den steinzeitlich-japanischen Hunderassen   | 1924 | Arbeiten aus dem Anatomischen Institut der Kaiserlich-Japanischen Universität zu Sendai. | 10      |
| 98   | Hashimoto, Junichiro                                 | 橋本潤一郎 日本の最北端に産する <i>Hynobius</i> 属のサンセウウヲに就て   | 1910 | 動物学雑誌  | 22(265) |
| 99   | Hashimoto, Junichiro                                 | 橋本潤一郎 日本の最北端に産する <i>Hynobius</i> 属のサンセウウヲに就て   | 1910 | 動物学雑誌  | 22(265) |
| 974  | Hass, Willy  | Melasoma XX-punctatum costellum(Mars.) P. Sch.   | 1913 | Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift  | 58      |
| 1102 | Hass, Willy  | Ueber die Flügel von <i>Carabus granulatus</i> L.  | 1913 | Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift  | 58      |
| 360  | Hatai, Shinkishi                                     | On the presence in human embryos of an interscapular gland corresponding to the so-called hibernating gland of lower mammals | 1902 | Anatomischer Anzeiger  | 21(14)  |
| 481  | Hatai, Shinkishi                                     | Preliminary Note on the Presence of a New Group of Neurones in the Dorsal Roots of the Spinal Nerves of the White Rat        | 1902 | Biological Bulletin  | 3(3)    |
| 462  | Hatai, Shinkishi                                     | The Finer structure of the Spinal Ganglion cells in the White rat  | 1901 | Journal of Comparative Neurology   | 11(1)   |
| 486  | Hatai, Shinkishi                                     | On the presence of the centrosome in certain nerve cells of the white rat  | 1901 | Journal of Comparative Neurology   | 11(1)   |
| 463  | Hatai, Shinkishi                                     | On the Mitosis in the Nerve Cells of the Cerebellar Cortex of Foetal Cats  | 1901 | Journal of Comparative Neurology   | 11(4)   |
| 443  | Hatai, Shinkishi                                     | Observations on the Developing Neurones of the Cerebral Cortex of Foetal Cats  | 1902 | Journal of Comparative Neurology   | 12(2)   |
| 444  | Hatai, Shinkishi                                     | Number and Size of the Spinal Ganglion Cells and Dorsal Root Fibers in the White Rat at Different Ages                       | 1902 | Journal of Comparative Neurology   | 12(2)   |
| 370  | Hatai, Shinkishi                                     | On the Origin of Neuroglia Tissue from the Mesoblast   | 1902 | Journal of Comparative Neurology   | 12(4)   |
| 441  | Hatai, Shinkishi                                     | The Neurokeratin in the Medullary Sheaths of the Peripheral Nerves of Mammals  | 1903 | Journal of Comparative Neurology   | 13(2)   |
| 442  | Hatai, Shinkishi                                     | On the Nature of the Pericellular Network of Nerve Cells   | 1903 | Journal of Comparative Neurology   | 13(2)   |
| 23   | Hatai, Shinkishi                                     | On the increase in the number of medullated nerve fibers in the ventral roots of the spinal nerves of the growing white rat  | 1903 | Journal of Comparative Neurology   | 13(3)   |

| No   | 著者               | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号    |
|------|------------------|--|------|--|-------|
| 37   | Hatai, Shinkishi | Observations on the Efferent Neurones in the Electric Lobes of Torpedo Occidentalis                                  | 1901 | Journal of the Cincinnati Society of Natural History   | 20(1) |
| 600  | Hatai, Shinkishi | A Note on the Significance of the Form and Contents of the Nucleus in the Spinal Ganglion Cells of the Foetal Rat    | 1904 | Journal of the Comparative Neurology and Psychology  | 14(1) |
| 237  | Hatai, Shinkishi | On the Origin of the Sperm-Blastophore of some Aquatic Oligochaeta   | 1900 | The Biological Bulletin  | 1(3)  |
| 415  | Hatta, S.        | Contributions to the Morphology of Cyclostomata 1. On the Formation of the Heart in Petromyzon                       | 1897 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University   | 10(2) |
| 418  | Hatta, S.        | Contributions to the Morphology of Cyclostomata 1. On the Formation of the Heart in Petromyzon                       | 1897 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo                                  | 10(2) |
| 2830 | Hatta, S.        | On the Formation of the Germinal Layers in Petromyzon  | 1891 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan                                    | 5(1)  |
| 2831 | Hatta, S.        | Contributions to the Morphology of Cyclostomata. 2. The Development of Pronephros and Segmental Duct in Petromyzon   | 1900 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan                                    | 13(3) |
| 419  | Hatta, S.        | On the Mesodermic Origin and the Fate of the So-called Mesectoderm in Petromyzon                                     | 1915 | Proceeding of the Royal Society of London, Series B, Containing Papers of a Biological Character | 88    |
| 77   | Hatta, S.        | Zur Tiergeographie von Hokkaido  | 1913 | Zoologischen Anzeiger  | 43(1) |
| 402  | Hatta, S.        | Zur Tiergeographie von Hokkaido  | 1913 | Zoologischen Anzeiger  | 43(1) |
| 403  | Hatta, S.        | Zur Tiergeographie von Hokkaido  | 1913 | Zoologischen Anzeiger  | 43(1) |
| 954  | Hatta, S.        | Zur Tiergeographie von Hokkaido  | 1913 | Zoologischen Anzeiger  | 43(1) |
| 956  | Hatta, S.        | Zur Tiergeographie von Hokkaido  | 1913 | Zoologischen Anzeiger  | 43(1) |
| 413  | Hatta, S.        | On the Relation of the Metameric Segmentation of Mesoblast in Petromyzon to that in Amphioxus ad the Higher Craniota | 1901 | 日本動物学彙報 /Annotationes zoologicae japonenses  | 4(1)  |
| 414  | Hatta, S.        | On the Relation of the Metameric Segmentation of Mesoblast in Petromyzon to that in Amphioxus ad the Higher Craniota | 1901 | 日本動物学彙報 /Annotationes zoologicae japonenses  | 4(1)  |
| 420  | Hatta, S.        | On the Relation of the Metameric Segmentation of Mesoblast in Petromyzon to that in Amphioxus ad the Higher Craniota | 1901 | 日本動物学彙報 /Annotationes zoologicae japonenses  | 4(1)  |
| 425  | Hatta, S.        | On the Lampreys of Japan together with Notes on a Specimen from Siberia  | 1901 | 日本動物学彙報 /Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 4(1)  |
| 426  | Hatta, S.        | On the Relation of the Metameric Segmentation of Mesoblast in Petromyzon to that in Amphioxus ad the Higher Craniota | 1901 | 日本動物学彙報 /Annotationes zoologicae japonenses  | 4(1)  |
| 428  | Hatta, S.        | Ueber die Variabilitat und den Dimorphismus des japanischen Neunauges  | 1911 | 日本動物学彙報 /Annotationes zoologicae japonenses  | 7(5)  |

| No   | 著者  | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|---|--|------|---|---------|
| 421  | Hatta, S.   | The Fate of the Peristomal Mesoderm and the Tail in <i>Petromyzon</i>  | 1915 | 日本動物学彙報 /Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                   | 9       |
| 68   | Hatta, S. & Sasaki, N<br>八田三郎・佐々木望                    | 北海道に産する腹足類及瓣鰓類の目録  | 1910 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society  | 3       |
| 2829 | Hatta, Saburo   | Some points on the Zoo-geography of Japan  | 1926 | Proceedings of the Third Pan-Pacific Science Congress Tokyo   |         |
| 1685 | Hatta, Saburo<br>八田三郎                                 | フブレヒト小傳  | 1915 | 動物学雑誌   | 27(326) |
| 1686 | Hatta, Saburo<br>八田三郎                                 | フブレヒト小傳  | 1915 | 動物学雑誌   | 27(326) |
| 416  | Hatta, Saburo & Murata,<br>八田三郎・村田<br>Shojoiro<br>庄次郎 | 北海道産鳥類目録   | 1906 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society  | 1(1)    |
| 1201 | Hatta, Saburo & Murata,<br>八田三郎・村田<br>Shojoiro<br>庄次郎 | 北海道産鳥類目録   | 1906 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society  | 1(1)    |
| 1272 | Hatta, Saburo & Murata,<br>八田三郎・村田<br>Shojoiro<br>庄次郎 | 北海道産鳥類目録   | 1906 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society  | 1(1)    |
| 2169 | Hatta, Saburo & Murata,<br>八田三郎・村田<br>Shojoiro<br>庄次郎 | 北海道産鳥類目録   | 1906 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society  | 1(1)    |
| 2835 | Hatta, Saburo & Murata,<br>八田三郎・村田<br>Shojoiro<br>庄次郎 | 北海道産鳥類目録   | 1906 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society  | 1(1)    |
| 958  | Hatta, Saburo & Murata,<br>八田三郎・村田<br>Shojoiro<br>庄次郎 | 北海道産鳥類目録   | 1909 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society  | 1(1)    |
| 67   | Hatta, Saburo & Murata,<br>八田三郎・村田<br>Shojoiro<br>庄次郎 | 北海道産鳥類目録   | 1906 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society  | 1(1)    |
| 1975 | Hatta, Saburo & Murata,<br>八田三郎・村田<br>Shojoiro<br>庄次郎 | 北海道産鳥類目録   | 1906 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society  | 1(1)    |
| 1389 | Havinga, B.   | The Daily rate of Growth of oysters during summer  | 1928 | Journal du conseil international pour L'exploration de la mer | 3(2)    |
| 2698 | Havinga, B.   | De Spiering in de Zuiderzee  | 1928 | Meded. Zuiderzee Comm   | 1       |
| 1010 | Hayasaka, Ichiro                                      | Contributions from the Geological Department of the Tohoku Imperial University I<br>Tertiary Forest-floor with Erect Stumps lately Exposed in Sendai | 1914 | Journal of the Geological Society                             | 21(244) |
| 2976 | Hayashi, Hirokichi                                    | Zur Histologie der Haut des Wals. Vierunddreissigste Mitteilung der<br>Untersuchungen über Cetacea   | 1927 | Japanese journal of medical sciences. 1, Anatomy              | 1(1)    |

| No   | 著者  | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号      |
|------|---|---|------|--|---------|
| 2966 | Hayashi, Hirokichi                              | Über Alkalien und alkalische Erden in verschiedenen Horngeweben. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Karatinisation                                     | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry         | 1(2)    |
| 1661 | Hayashi, Izumi 林泉                               | 鱗翅目幼蟲 ( <i>Phalera flavescens BREM. et GREY</i> ) の潜地化蛹に際する行動、特にその趨性反応に就いて  | 1928 | 動物学雑誌  | 40(480) |
| 2656 | Hayashi, Izumi 林泉                               | 鱗翅目幼蟲の Menotaxis に関する VON BUDDENBROCK 説の實驗的批判   | 1929 | 動物学雑誌  | 41(483) |
| 2967 | Hayashi, Kyo                                    | Weitere Untersuchung über die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse zwischen den verschiedenen Walarten   | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry         | 1(2)    |
| 2977 | Hayashi, Kyo                                    | Über den Zeitpunkt des Eintretens der Geschlechtsreife beim Seiwal und über den Follikelinhalt des Seiwalovariums                             | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry         | 1(3)    |
| 1408 | Hayashi, Teijiro                                | The Changes in sea water and their influences upon marine animals 1. Fertilization and Development of Sea-Urchin Eggs in Artificial Sea Water | 1929 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society | 11(1)   |
| 782  | Hecht, Selig                                    | Form and Growth in Fishes   | 1916 | Journal of Morphology  | 27(2)   |
| 545  | Heider, K.                                      | Das Determinationsproblem   | 1900 | Verhandl. Der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft            | 1900    |
| 591  | Heiss, R.                                       | Beiträge zur topographischen Anatomie der Pars Pelvina des Ureters  | 1923 | Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte          | 67(4/6) |
| 889  | Hemmi, Fumiwo                                   | The Fermentation of Glucose and Fructose by Dried Yeast in the Simultaneous Presence of Phosphate and Sulphite                                | 1923 | Biochemical Journal  | 17(2)   |
| 1594 | Hemmi, Fumiwo 逸見文雄                              | 醸酵液並に酒精含有飲料中の酒精定量に就て  | 1925 | 札幌農林學會報  | 17(74)  |
| 1590 | Hemmi, Fumiwo and Ito, M. 逸見文雄・伊藤光治             | 酒精により分別精製せる麥芽デアスターの各種澱粉及び其可溶性澱粉に対する酵素作用に就て  | 1925 | 日本農藝化學會誌   | 1(8)    |
| 1366 | Hemmi, Fumiwo and Shishido, Hideo 逸見文雄・宍戸英雄     | 酵母の繁殖並に其の発酵と養液の理化學的性質に關する研究(第一報)  | 1925 | 札幌農林學會報  | 16(72)  |
| 1367 | Hemmi, Fumiwo and Tsukitari, Norimasa 逸見文雄・月足憲正 | 酒酵母の水及び稀酒精中に於ける自己消化に關する研究(第一報)  | 1925 | 札幌農林學會報  | 16(72)  |
| 900  | Hemmi, Takewo                                   | Vorläufige Mitteilung über eine Anthraknose von <i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> /「べにばな」炭疽病に關する研究豫報  | 1919 | Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan/ 日本植物病理學會報  | 1(2)    |
| 2544 | Hemmi, Takewo 逸見武雄                              | 植物炭疽病菌類の發育に及ぼす温度の影響に就て(其二)  | 1918 | 札幌農林學會報  | 10(47)  |
| 909  | Hemmi, Takewo 逸見武雄                              | 植物炭疽病菌數種の發育に及ぼす温度の影響に就きて  | 1918 | 札幌農林學會報  | 10(46)  |
| 894  | Hemmi, Takewo 逸見武雄                              | 苹果苦腐病々原菌の發育に及ぼす温度の影響に就て   | 1920 | 札幌農林學會報  | 12(52)  |
| 895  | Hemmi, Takewo 逸見武雄                              | 植物炭疽菌類の發育に及ぼす温度の影響に就て(其三)   |      | 札幌農林學會報  |         |

| No   | 著者                                      | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|---|---|------|---|---------|
| 906  | Hemmi, Takewo                           | A New Brown-Spot Disease of the Leaf of Glycine hispida Maxim. Caused by Septoria glycines sp. n.   | 1915 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                      | 6(1)    |
| 902  | Hemmi, Takewo                           | 逸見武雄 カラデュウム炭疽病に就て   | 1918 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                      | 7(1)    |
| 901  | Hemmi, Takewo                           | On a disease of some Leguminous plants caused by Ceratophorum setosum Kirchner  | 1919 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                      | 7(2)    |
| 897  | Hemmi, Takewo                           | 逸見武雄 Cyclodothis 属ノ新種ニ就テ  | 1915 | 植物学雑誌   | 29(348) |
| 903  | Hemmi, Takewo                           | 逸見武雄 菊ニ寄生スルセプトリア菌ニ就テ  | 1917 | 植物学雑誌   | 31(372) |
| 899  | Hemmi, Takewo                           | 逸見武雄 Ceratophorum setosum 菌ニ就キテ (予報)  | 1918 | 植物学雑誌   | 32(383) |
| 904  | Hemmi, Takewo                           | 逸見武雄 Vorläufige Mitteilung Über Eine Neue Anthraknose von Evonymus Japonica   | 1918 | 日本植物病理学会報   | 1(1)    |
| 892  | Hemmi, Takewo                           | Nachträge zur Kenntnis der Gloeospoen   | 1921 | 北海道帝国大学農学部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University | 4(6)    |
| 285  | Herlant, Maurice                        | Sur le mécanisme de la fécondation et l'allure du développement dans les œufs de grenouille di-et trispermiques   | 1910 | Bulletin de la Société royale des sciences médicales et naturelles de Bruxelles   | 1       |
| 1691 | Hertwig, Oscar                          | The Growth of Biology in the Nineteenth Century   | 1901 | Smithsonian Report for 1900   |         |
| 359  | Hill, J. P.                             | The Early Development of the Marsupialia, with Special Reference to the Native Cat (Dasyurus Viverrinus)  | 1910 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science  | 56(1)   |
| 357  | Hill, J. P. and O'Donoghue,<br>Chas. H. | The reproductive cycle in the Marsupial Dasyurus Viverrinus   | 1913 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science  | 59(1)   |
| 2633 | Hiraiwa, Yoshikuni                      | A record of the Growth of the Albino Rat reared in Japan  | 1929 | Folia Anatomica Japonica  | 7(3)    |
| 2681 | Hiraiwa, Yoshikuni                      | Studies on Grafts of Embryonic Tissues of the Rat on the Chorio= Allantoic Membrane of the Chick. II. Differentiation of meso= and entodermal derivatives | 1930 | Folia Anatomica Japonica  | 8(2)    |
| 793  | Hiraiwa, Yoshikuni                      | Studies on grafts of embryonic tissues of the rat on the chorio-allantoic membrane of the chick. I. Differentiation of ectodermal derivatives             | 1927 | Journal of Experimental Zoology   | 49(2)   |
| 2665 | Hiraiwa, Yoshikuni                      | 平岩馨邦 脊椎動物の発生に於ける自-分化 (Self-differentiation) の問題   | 1928 | 動物学雑誌   | 40(473) |
| 476  | Hirase, Sakugoro                        | Études sur la Fécondation et l'Embryogénie du Ginkgo biloba. Second memoire   | 1898 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo                   | 12(2)   |
| 814  | Hirase, Sakugoro                        | Etudes sur le Ginkgo biloba   | 1895 | The Botanical Magazine  | 9(100)  |
| 919  | Hiratsuka, Naohide                      | 平塚直秀 亞麻錆病に關する研究 (第一報)   | 1926 | 札幌農林學會報   | 18(79)  |

| No   | 著者  | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号        |
|------|---|--|------|--|-----------|
| 922  | Hiratsuka, Naohide                            | 平塚直秀<br>本邦産ハンノキ属に寄生する <i>Melampsoridium Kleb.</i> に就きて（予報） メラムブソラ科の研究（第一報）   | 1926 | 札幌農林學會報  | 18(80)    |
| 920  | Hiratsuka, Naohide                            | 平塚直秀<br><i>Pucciniastrum</i> 属と <i>Uredinopsis</i> 属との關係に就きて メラムブソラ科の研究（第三報）   | 1926 | 札幌農林學會報  | 18(81)    |
| 923  | Hiratsuka, Naohide                            | 平塚直秀<br>メラムブソラ属に於ける異型冬胞子に就きて メラムブソラ科の研究（第二報）   | 1926 | 札幌農林學會報  | 18(81)    |
| 1018 | Hirose, S.                                    | Geology of Shan-his and Ho-nan (Resume)  | 1910 | 地質学雑誌  | 16(195)   |
| 872  | Hirota, S.                                    | The Zoological Tablets   | 1894 | 動物学雑誌付録  | 72        |
| 916  | Hiura, M.                                     | On the Flax Anthracnose and its Causal Fungus <i>Colletotrichum Lini</i> (WESTERDIJK) TOCHINAI   | 1924 | Japanese Journal of Botany                                       | 2(2)      |
| 905  | Hiura, M.                                     | 樋浦誠<br>亞麻の炭疽病に関する研究  | 1923 | 札幌農林學會報  | 15(64)    |
| 915  | Hiura, Makoto                                 | 樋浦誠<br>食用百合の白斑病に就きて  | 1925 | Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan/ 日本植物病理学会報      | 1(6)      |
| 914  | Hiura, Makoto                                 | 樋浦誠<br>札幌附近に於ける葡萄の根頸焼病に就て  | 1924 | 札幌農林學會報  | 15(67)    |
| 1822 | Hiura, Makoto                                 | 樋浦誠<br>農業植物の露菌病に關する研究 I. 粟の露菌病菌 ( <i>Sclerospora graminicola</i> ) に就て   | 1929 | 札幌博物學會報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society     | 10(2)     |
| 1821 | Hiura, Makoto                                 | 樋浦誠<br>小豆の葉枯病々原菌の學名に就て   | 1929 | 農業及園芸  | 4(1)      |
| 216  | Hoagland, Ruth A.                             | Polychaetous Annelids: Collected by the United States Fisheries Steamer "Albatross" During the Philippine Expedition of 1907-1909                  | 1920 | Bulletin United States National Museum                           | 100(1)    |
| 666  | Hopkins, Grant Sherman                        | The Lymphatics and Enteric Epithelium of <i>Amia calva</i>   | 1893 | Wilder Quarter-century Book                                      |           |
| 809  | Hori, S.                                      | Smut on Cultivated Large Bamboo ( <i>Phyllostachys</i> )   | 1905 | Bulletin of the Imperial Central Agricultural Experiment Station | 1(1)      |
| 452  | Hoven, Henri                                  | Contribution à l'étude du fonctionnement des cellules glandulaires. Du rôle du chondriome dans la sécrétion  | 1910 | Anatomischer Anzeiger  | 37(13/14) |
| 488  | Hoven, Henri                                  | Sur l'histogenèse du système nerveux périphérique chez le poulet et sur le rôle des chondriosomes dans la neurofibrillation                        | 1910 | Archiv de Biologie   | 25        |
| 2030 | Howes, George Bond, and Henry Hurd Swinnerton | On the Development of the Skeleton of the Tuatara, <i>Sphenodon punctatus</i> ; with Remarks on the Egg, on the Hatching, and on the Hatched Young | 1901 | The Transactions of the Zoological Society of London             | 16(1)     |
| 1510 | Hozawa, Sanji                                 | Report on the calcareous sponges collected during 1906 by the United States Fisheries Steamer Albatross in the Northwestern Pacific                | 1918 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                 | 54        |

| No   | 著者   | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号          |
|------|--|--|------|--|-------------|
| 1659 | Hozawa, Sanji  | The Biological Survey of Mutsu Bay   | 1928 | Records of Oceanographic Works in Japan                                |             |
| 2952 | Hozawa, Sanji  | Report of the Biological Survey of Mutsu Bay. 6. Calcarea of Mutsu Bay   | 1928 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser.             | 3(2)        |
| 1397 | Hozawa, Sanji  | On the Changes occurring with Advancing Age in the Calcareous Deposits of <i>Caudina chilensis</i> (J. Muller)     | 1928 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser.             | 3(3):2      |
| 1113 | Hozawa, Sanji  | 朴澤三二 蟲の音の種類と意義   | 1911 | 動物学雑誌  | 23(271)     |
| 1666 | Hozawa, Sanji  | 朴澤三二 鐵魚に就て   | 1927 | 日本学術協会報告   | 3           |
| 1110 | Hozawa, Sanji  | 朴澤三二 蝉の發音器   | 1911 | 動物学雑誌  | 23(277/278) |
| 362  | Hubrecht, A. A. W.   | Early ontogenetic phenomena in mammals and their bearing on our interpretation of the phylogeny of the vertebrates | 1908 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science                             | 53(1)       |
| 650  | Hubrecht, A. A. W.   | Beiträge zur Ontogenie der Säugetiere  | 1919 | Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam | 16(6)       |
| 1938 | Hussakof, L.   | Louis Agassiz's Later Views on the Classification of Fishes  | 1910 | Science  | 32(834)     |
| 1939 | Hussakof, L.   | Ramsay Heatley Traquair  | 1913 | Science  | 37(953)     |
| 946  | Ichikawa, Koichi   | 市川厚一 新竹地方に於ける牛の地方病血尿症及之に伴ふ膀胱腫瘍に就て (第三予報)   | 1921 | 札幌農林學會報  | 12(56)      |
| 942  | Ichikawa, Koichi   | 市川厚一 家畜肥肥法の病理學的領域  | 1922 | 台灣農事報  | 16(4)       |
| 1051 | Ichikawa, Koichi   | 市川厚一 畜犬亡國論   | 1922 | 台灣農事報  | 184         |
| 944  | Ichikawa, Koichi   | 市川厚一 指宿病の研究  | -    | 畜產雜誌   | -           |
| 952  | Ichikawa, Koichi   | 市川厚一 人工的皮角發生に就て  | -    | 日本醫事週報   | -           |
| 1032 | Ichikawa, Koichi   | 市川厚一 人工的癌腫發生ニ就テ (補遺第一)   | 1922 | 日本病理學會會誌   | 12          |
| 1033 | Ichikawa, Koichi   | 市川厚一 陰莖凍傷瘢痕癌(馬)ノ轉移ト貧血トノ關係  | 1922 | 日本病理學會會誌   | 12          |
| 1035 | Ichikawa, Koichi, Kohanawa, Tadashi, and Kurosawa, Ryosuke | 市川厚一, 小華和忠士, 黒澤亮助 傳染性貧血(馬)ノ血液所見  | 1922 | 日本病理學會會誌   | 12          |
| 2965 | Ichimi, T., Masumizu, Y., & Yazawa, T.                     | Über die Zusammensetzung des Harns   | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Medical Science                                    | 1(2)        |
| 2102 | Ida, Zuishun   | 井田瑞春 鳥類ノ尾骶腺脂肪ニ就テ形態學的生化學的及ビ實驗的研究  | 1931 | 新潟医科大学病理学教室研究報告  | 23          |
| 2103 | Ida, Zuishun   | 井田瑞春 去勢後ノ「コレステリン」新陳代謝ニ關スル實驗的研究   | 1931 | 新潟医科大学病理学教室研究報告  | 24          |

| No   | 著者                     | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|------------------------|--|------|---|---------|
| 4    | Iguchi, Kenzo          | Untersuchungen über die Japanischen Bovidien   | 1921 | 北海道帝国大学農学部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University | 9       |
| 1034 | Iidzuka, Naohiko       | 飯塚直彦 諸種内科的疾患ニ於ケル血液酸素結合解離曲線ニ就テ  | 1921 | 医学中央雑誌  | 363/364 |
| 1039 | Iidzuka, Naohiko       | 飯塚直彦 バンチ氏病ニ關スル研究   | 1922 | 京都醫學雑誌  | 19(1/2) |
| 2543 | Iidzuka, Naohiko       | 飯塚直彦 昨秋流行セル感冒性疾患ノ臨牀的及細菌學的所見ニ就テ   | 1919 | 臨牀醫學  | 7(1)    |
| 1454 | Ijima, I., & Ikeda, S. | Description of Opisthoteuthis Depressa, n. sp.   | 1895 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan                     | 8(2)    |
| 71   | Ikari, Jiro            | 井狩二郎 A List of Foraminifera found in the Bottom-sand, which was collected at Misaki  | 1927 | 水產學雑誌   | 30      |
| 72   | Ikari, Jiro            | 井狩二郎 A List of Foraminifera found in the Bottom-sand, which was collected at Misaki  | 1927 | 水產學雑誌   | 30      |
| 224  | Ikeda, Iwaji           | On the Swimming Habit of a Japanese Enteropneust, Glandiceps hacksii Marion  | 1908 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 6(4)    |
| 608  | Ikeda, Iwaji           | On a New Echiuroid (Hamingia ijimai) from the Sagami Bay   | 1908 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 7(1)    |
| 137  | Ikeda, Iwaji           | Studies on some sporozoan parasites of sipunculoids. I. The life history of a new actinomyxidian, Tetractinomyxon intermedium g. et sp. nov.   | 1912 | Archive für Protistenkunde  | 25      |
| 230  | Ikeda, Iwaji           | Observation on the Development Structure and Metamorphosis of Actinotrocha   | 1901 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo                   | 13(4)   |
| 630  | Ikeda, Iwaji           | Notes on a deep-sea Echiuroid, Acanthohamingia shiplei (n.g. et n. sp.), with Remarks on the species Hamingia ijimai Ikeda                     | 1910 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science  | 56(1)   |
| 432  | Ikeda, Sakujiro        | Contributions to the embryology of Amphibia: The mode of blastopore closure and the position of the embryonic body                             | 1902 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University                            | 17(2)   |
| 1830 | Imada, Keiichi         | 今田敬一 森林經營ニ於ケル美的顧慮ノ歴史   | 1926 | 林学会雑誌   | 34      |
| 789  | Inoue, Katsuji         | 井上嘉都治 鯨  | 1927 | 齋藤報恩会時報   | 2       |
| 1440 | Inukai, Tetsuo         | Über den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Pulsationszahl bei den Amphibien-larven und Vogelembryonen  | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Zoology   | 1(3)    |
| 34   | Inukai, Tetsuo         | On the loss of Purkinje cells, with advancing age, from the cerebellar cortex of the albino rat  | 1928 | Journal of Comparative Neurology  | 45(1)   |
| 270  | Inukai, Tetsuo         | Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Reptilien: I. Die frühesten Entwicklungsvorgänge bei der Waldeidechse ( <i>Lacerta vivipara</i> Jacq.) | 1927 | Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University               | 16(3)   |
| 547  | Inukai, Tetsuo         | Statistical Studies on the Variation of Stagbeetles  | 1924 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                      | 9(1)    |
| 998  | Inukai, Tetsuo         | Statistical Studies on the Variation of Stagbeetles  | 1924 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                      | 9(1)    |
| 405  | Inukai, Tetsuo         | Statistical Studies on the Variation of Stagbeetles  | 1924 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                      | 9(1)    |

| No   | 著者                               | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号          |
|------|----------------------------------|---|------|---|-------------|
| 406  | Inukai, Tetsuo                   | Experimental Studies on the Developing Eggs I. Age and Environment in Amphibia                              | 1922 | 北海道帝国大学農学部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University | 10(5)       |
| 57   | Inukai, Tetsuo                   | 犬飼哲男<br>鮭稚魚に表はれし双尾畸形  | 1925 | 動物学雑誌   | 37(445/446) |
| 58   | Inukai, Tetsuo                   | 犬飼哲男<br>樺太産山椒魚に就いて  | 1925 | 動物学雑誌   | 37(445/446) |
| 1469 | Ischikawa, C.                    | Trembley's Umkehrungsversuche an Hydra nach neuen Versuchen erklärt   | 1890 | Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie  | 49(3)       |
| 1428 | Ishihara, M.                     | Bemerkungen über die Atmung der Fische  | 1906 | Zentralblatt für Physiologie  | 20(5)       |
| 136  | Ishii, Shigemi                   | On the Intracellular Stage of Gregarina polymorpha  | 1911 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 7(5)        |
| 1551 | Ishii, Shigemi                   | On a new Epicaridan Isopod ( <i>Athelges takanoshimensis</i> sp. nov.) from <i>Eupagurus samuelis</i> Stimp | 1914 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 8           |
| 678  | Ishii, Shigemi                   | On four polycystid gregarines from the intestine of <i>Tribolium ferrugineum</i> F.                         | 1914 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 8(3)        |
| 679  | Ishii, Shigemi                   | 石井重美<br>On a new Polycystid Gregarine, <i>Spirosoma caudata</i> nov. gen. et nov. sp., from a Diplopod      | 1915 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 9           |
| 675  | Ishii, Shigemi                   | 石井重美<br>魚病(1)   | 1915 | 動物学雑誌   | 27(318)     |
| 672  | Ishii, Shigemi                   | 石井重美<br>魚病(2)   | 1915 | 動物学雑誌   | 27(319)     |
| 673  | Ishii, Shigemi                   | 石井重美<br>魚病(3)   | 1915 | 動物学雑誌   | 27(321)     |
| 674  | Ishii, Shigemi                   | 石井重美<br>日本産鰐の粘液胞子蟲病   | 1915 | 動物学雑誌   | 27(321)     |
| 888  | Ishii, Shigemi                   | 石井重美<br>鰐皮膚寄生「レントスボラ」   | 1915 | 動物学雑誌   | 27(323)     |
| 150  | Ishii, Shigemi                   | 石井重美<br>琵琶湖産の Ichthyoxenus に就て  | 1916 | 動物学雑誌   | 28(327)     |
| 780  | Ishikawa, C., & Takahasi, Nisuke | Note on the Eels of Japanese, Corean, Formosan and adjacent Waters  | 1914 | Journal of the College of Agriculture, Imperial University of Tokyo               | 4(7)        |
| 477  | Ishikawa, Chiyomatsu             | Studies of Reproductive Elements. 1. Spermatogenesis, Ovogenesis, and Fertilization in <i>Diaptomus</i> sp. | 1891 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan                     | 5(1)        |
| 129  | Ishikawa, Chiyomatsu             | 石川千代松<br>はんざき調査報告 第一集   | 1904 | 東京帝室博物館天產部調査報告  |             |
| 2915 | Ishikawa, Chiyomatsu             | 石川千代松<br>日本産魚類標本 新種報告 第一集   | 1904 | 東京帝室博物館天產部調査報告  |             |
| 1024 | Ishisawa, Masawo                 | Contribution À L'Étude des Fibres Musculaires De La Sangsue   | 1926 | Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales           | 94(3)       |
| 2631 | Ito, Han-emon                    | 伊藤半右衛門<br>水稻種子の品種による生化学的差異に就て (第一報)   | 1928 | 札幌農林學會報   | 90          |

| No   | 著者            | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名                     | 巻号      |
|------|---------------|---|------|-------------------------|---------|
| 2666 | Ito, Han-emon | 伊藤半右衛門<br>米品種による澱粉の差異に関する研究   | 1928 | 日本農芸化学会誌                | 4(49)   |
| 1644 | Ito, Han-emon | 伊藤半右衛門<br>米の品種による蛋白質の差異に關する研究   | 1928 | 日本農芸化学会誌                | 4(6)45  |
| 949  | Ito, Hanuemon | 伊藤半右衛門<br>水稲種子(穀)の一ニ理化學性と幼芽の成長に就て   | 1926 | 札幌農林學會報                 | 17(77)  |
| 2720 | Ito, Mitsuji  | Studies on Enzymic substance contained in Koji Made of Rice in Different Degrees of Its Polishing | 1929 | Journal of Biochemistry | 11(1)   |
| 1596 | Ito, Mitsuji  | 伊藤光治<br>醸造用米の消費と清酒の價値に就て  | 1925 | 札幌農林學會報                 | 17(73)  |
| 1600 | Ito, Mitsuji  | 伊藤光治<br>屈折率に依る清酒品位の新鑑定法に就て  | 1925 | 釀造学雑誌                   | 3(4)    |
| 1368 | Ito, Mitsuji  | 伊藤光治<br>電気傳導度より見たる清酒の酒質變化に就て  | 1925 | 釀造学雑誌                   | 3(5)    |
| 1631 | Ito, Mitsuji  | 伊藤光治<br>ヂアスターーゼに就いての研究  | 1926 | 釀造学雑誌                   | 4(5)    |
| 1627 | Ito, Mitsuji  | 伊藤光治<br>酵素殊にヂアスターーゼの文献上に現はれたる酵素化学研究の趨勢: デアスターーゼに就ての研究別報第五   | 1927 | 釀造学雑誌                   | 4(7)    |
| 1633 | Ito, Mitsuji  | 伊藤光治<br>ヂアスターーゼに就いての研究  | 1927 | 釀造学雑誌                   | 4(9)    |
| 1620 | Ito, Mitsuji  | 伊藤光治<br>ヂアスターーゼに就いての研究: 第五麹ヂアスターーゼの透析(其一)   | 1927 | 釀造学雑誌                   | 5(3)    |
| 1618 | Ito, Mitsuji  | 伊藤光治<br>ヂアスターーゼに就いての研究: 第五麹ヂアスターーゼの透析(其二)   | 1927 | 釀造学雑誌                   | 5(4)    |
| 1344 | Ito, Mitsuji  | 伊藤光治<br>ヂアスターーゼに就いての研究: 第七 麹ヂアスターーゼの澱粉分解作用と灰分、蛋白質、及び炭水化物との関係並に人工酵素に就いて                            | 1928 | 釀造学雑誌                   | 5(10)   |
| 1636 | Ito, Mitsuji  | 伊藤光治<br>ヂアスターーゼに就いての研究: 第八 酵素の本質論に對する麹ヂアスターーゼの因子説   | 1928 | 釀造学雑誌                   | 5(11)   |
| 1634 | Ito, Mitsuji  | 伊藤光治<br>ヂアスターーゼに就いての研究: 第六 酒精に依り分別精製せる麹ヂアスターーゼ酵素質物各部に於ける炭水化物分解作用の比較並にヂアスターーゼと其所含灰成分との関係に就いて       | 1928 | 釀造学雑誌                   | 5(6)    |
| 1640 | Ito, Mitsuji  | 伊藤光治<br>ヂアスターーゼに就いての研究: 第六 酒精に依り分別精製せる麹ヂアスターーゼ酵素質物各部に於ける炭水化物分解作用の比較並にヂアスターーゼと其所含灰成分との関係に就いて(其二)   | 1928 | 釀造学雑誌                   | 5(7)    |
| 1638 | Ito, Mitsuji  | 伊藤光治<br>ヂアスターーゼに就いての研究: 第七 麹ヂアスターーゼの澱粉分解作用と灰分、蛋白質、及び炭水化物との関係並に人工酵素に就いて                            | 1928 | 釀造学雑誌                   | 5(9)    |
| 2673 | Ito, Mitsuji  | 伊藤光治<br>各種小麥に於ける組成、發芽、吸水、貯藏及び酵素作用等に就いての相關的考察  | 1929 | 釀造学雑誌                   | 6(9)    |
| 1598 | Ito, Mitsuji  | 伊藤光治<br>屈折率に依る清酒のアルコホル並にエキス分定量法に就て  | 1925 | 日本農芸化学会誌                | 1(11)11 |

| No   | 著者  | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|---|--|------|---|---------|
| 2674 | Ito, Mitsuji, & Takeda, 伊藤光治, 竹田Seiichi 清一    | 各種小麥に於ける組成、發芽、吸水、貯藏及び酵素作用等に就いての相關的考察   | 1929 | 釀造学雑誌   | 7(5)    |
| 2661 | Ito, Mitsuji, & Takeda, 伊藤光治・竹田Seiichi 清一     | 水稲の各熟期に伴ふ組成の変化と酵素力との関係   | 1931 | 釀造学雑誌   | 9(11)   |
| 818  | Ito, Seiya                                    | Gloeosporiose of the Japanese Persimmon  | 1911 | The Botanical Magazine  | 25(296) |
| 817  | Ito, Seiya                                    | A New Fungus Disease of the Yam  | 1912 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society    | 6(1)    |
| 896  | Ito, Seiya 伊藤誠哉                               | ウドンコ菌科の一新属   | 1913 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society    | 5(3)    |
| 890  | Ito, Seiya 伊藤誠哉                               | 燕麥の黒點病に就きて   | 1912 | 北海道農會報  | 133/134 |
| 918  | Ito, Seiya ; Imai, Sanshi 伊藤誠哉・今井三子           | シヒタケ及びマツタケの學名に就きて  | 1925 | 札幌農林學會報   | 17(74)  |
| 760  | Ito, Seiya ; Okamura, K.                      | Kichisaburo Yendo  | 1921 | The Botanical Magazine  | 35      |
| 806  | Ito, Seiya ; Sawada, H.                       | A new Exobasidium-Disease of the Tea-Plant   | 1912 | The Botanical Magazine  | 26(308) |
| 223  | Izuka, A.                                     | The Errantiate Polychaeta of Japan   | 1912 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo | XXX(2)  |
| 227  | Izuka, Akira                                  | On the Breeding Habit and Development of <i>Nereis japonica</i> n. sp.   | 1908 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 6(4)    |
| 228  | Izuka, Akira                                  | On the Breeding Habit and Development of <i>Nereis japonica</i> n. sp.   | 1908 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 6(4)    |
| 41   | Jinbo, Kotora 神保小虎                            | 邦領カラフト地質大要 /Preliminary notes on the Geology of Japanese Sakhalin  | 1907 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society    | 2(1/2)  |
| 1005 | Johansen, H.                                  | Sur le Developpement de L'oeil Composé de <i>Vanessa</i>   | -    | unknown   | -       |
| 695  | Johansen, Herm.                               | <i>Emberiza cia godlewskii</i> Tacz. Bei Tomsk erbeutet  | 1905 | Ornithologisches Jahrbuch                                       | 16(5/6) |
| 63   | Johansen, Hermann                             | Neue palaearktische Formen   | 1907 | Ornithologisches Jahrbuch                                       | 18(5/6) |
| 60   | Johansen, Hermann                             | Ein ornithologischer Ausflugan See Tschany in der Barabasteppe   | 1911 | Ornithologisches Jahrbuch                                       | 22(1/2) |
| 2888 | Jordan, David Starr                           | A review of the Sand Lances or Ammodytidae of the Waters of Japan  | 1906 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                | 30      |
| 2899 | Jordan, David Starr                           | A review of the fishes of the family Histiopteridae, found in the waters of Japan; with a note on <i>Tephritis</i> Günther | 1907 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                | 32      |
| 2900 | Jordan, David Starr                           | A review of the fishes of the family gerridae found in the waters of Japan   | 1907 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                | 32      |
| 2908 | Jordan, David Starr & Dicjerson, Mary Cynthia | Description of a new species of half-beak ( <i>Hemiramphus mioprorus</i> ) from Nagasaki, Japan                            | 1908 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                | 34      |

| No   | 著者   | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号 |
|------|--|--|------|--|----|
| 2863 | Jordan, David Starr & Fowler, Henry W.             | A review of the trigger-fishes, file-fishes and trunk-fishes of Japan                      | 1902 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 25 |
| 2864 | Jordan, David Starr & Fowler, Henry W.             | A review of the Chaetodontidae and related families of Fishes found in the waters of Japan | 1902 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 25 |
| 2867 | Jordan, David Starr & Fowler, Henry W.             | A review of the Ophidioid fishes of Japan  | 1902 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 25 |
| 2869 | Jordan, David Starr & Fowler, Henry W.             | A review of the Berycoid fishes of Japan   | 1902 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 26 |
| 2868 | Jordan, David Starr & Fowler, Henry W.             | A review of the dragonets (Callionymidae) and related fishes of the waters of Japan        | 1903 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 25 |
| 2872 | Jordan, David Starr & Fowler, Henry W.             | A review of the Elasmobranchiate fishes of Japan   | 1903 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 26 |
| 2873 | Jordan, David Starr & Fowler, Henry W.             | A review of the Cobitidae or Loaches of the Rivers of Japan                                | 1903 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 26 |
| 2874 | Jordan, David Starr & Fowler, Henry W.             | A review of the Cyprinoid fishes of Japan  | 1903 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 26 |
| 2875 | Jordan, David Starr & Fowler, Henry W.             | A review of the Siluroid fishes or catfishes of Japan                                      | 1903 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 26 |
| 2894 | Jordan, David Starr & Herre, Albert Christian      | A review of the Herring-like fishes of Japan   | 1906 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 31 |
| 2904 | Jordan, David Starr & Herre, Albert Christian      | A review of the Lizard-fishes or synodontidae of the waters of Japan                       | 1907 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 32 |
| 2905 | Jordan, David Starr & Herre, Albert Christian      | A review of the Cirrhitoid Fishes of Japan   | 1907 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 33 |
| 2889 | Jordan, David Starr & McGregor, Richard Crittenden | Description of a new species of threadfin (family Polynemidae) from Japan                  | 1906 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 30 |
| 2906 | Jordan, David Starr & Richardson, Robert Earl      | On a collection of Fishes from Echigo, Japan   | 1907 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 33 |
| 2907 | Jordan, David Starr & Richardson, Robert Earl      | A review of the flat-heads, gurnards, and other mail-cheeked fishes of the waters of Japan | 1908 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 33 |

| No   | 著者  | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号 |
|------|---|---|------|--|----|
| 2909 | Jordan, David Starr & Richardson, Robert Earl | A review of the seranidae or sea bass of Japan  | 1910 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 37 |
| 2884 | Jordan, David Starr & Seale, Alvin            | List of fished collected in 1882-83 by P. L. Jouy at Shanghai and Hongkong, China   | 1905 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 29 |
| 2885 | Jordan, David Starr & Seale, Alvin            | Descriptions of six new species of fishes from Japan  | 1906 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 30 |
| 2858 | Jordan, David Starr & Sindo, Michitaro        | A review of the Japanese specimens of surf-fishes or Embiotocidae   | 1902 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 24 |
| 2860 | Jordan, David Starr & Sindo, Michitaro        | A review of the Pediculate fishes or Anglers of Japan   | 1902 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 24 |
| 2853 | Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein  | List of fishes collected in 1883 and 1885 by Pierre Louis Jouy and preserved in the United States National Museum, with descriptions of six new species | 1901 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 23 |
| 2854 | Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein  | A review of the Apodal fishes or eels of Japan  | 1901 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 23 |
| 2855 | Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein  | A review of the Cardinal fishes of Japan  | 1901 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 23 |
| 779  | Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein  | A review of the Cardinal Fishes of Japan  | 1901 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 23 |
| 2856 | Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein  | A review of the Hypostomide and Lophobranchiate Fishes of Japan   | 1901 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 24 |
| 2857 | Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein  | A review of the gobioid fishes of Japan, with descriptions of twenty-one new species  | 1901 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 24 |
| 2859 | Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein  | A review of the Discobolous fishes of Japan   | 1902 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 24 |
| 2861 | Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein  | A review of the Trachinoid fishes and their supposed allies found in the waters of Japan  | 1902 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 24 |
| 2862 | Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein  | A review of the Labroid fishes and related forms found in the waters of Japan   | 1902 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 24 |
| 2933 | Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein  | A review of the Salmonoid fishes of Japan   | 1902 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 24 |

| No   | 著者   | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号 |
|------|--|---|------|--|----|
| 2866 | Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein | A review of the Blendnoid fishes of Japan   | 1902 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 25 |
| 2879 | Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein | On the species of white chimaera from Japan   | 1904 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 27 |
| 2886 | Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein | A synopsis of the Sturgeons (Acipenseridae) of Japan  | 1906 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 30 |
| 2890 | Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein | On a species of Loach; Misgurnus decemcirrosus (Basilewsky) from Northern China   | 1906 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 30 |
| 2891 | Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein | The giant bass of Japan   | 1906 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 30 |
| 2896 | Jordan, David Starr & Snyder, John Otterbein | A review of the poeciliidae or killifishes of Japan   | 1906 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 31 |
| 2852 | Jordan, David Starr & Starks, Edwin Chapin   | A review of the Atherine fishes of Japan  | 1901 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 24 |
| 2870 | Jordan, David Starr & Starks, Edwin Chapin   | A review of the Hemibranchiate fishes of Japan  | 1902 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 26 |
| 2871 | Jordan, David Starr & Starks, Edwin Chapin   | A review of the Synentognathous fishes of Japan   | 1903 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 26 |
| 2876 | Jordan, David Starr & Starks, Edwin Chapin   | A review of the Fishes of Japan Belonging to the Family of Hexagrammidae  | 1903 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 26 |
| 2878 | Jordan, David Starr & Starks, Edwin Chapin   | A review of the Scorpaenoid fishes of Japan   | 1904 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 27 |
| 2880 | Jordan, David Starr & Starks, Edwin Chapin   | A review of the Cottidae or Sculpins found in the waters of Japan   | 1904 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 27 |
| 2881 | Jordan, David Starr & Starks, Edwin Chapin   | A review of the Japanese fishes of the Family of Agonidae   | 1904 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 27 |
| 2883 | Jordan, David Starr & Starks, Edwin Chapin   | On a collection of fishes made in Korea by P. L. Jouy, with descriptions of new species   | 1905 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 28 |
| 2887 | Jordan, David Starr & Starks, Edwin Chapin   | List of fishes collected on Tanega and Yaku, offshore islands of southern Japan, by Robert Van Vleck Anderson, with descriptions of seven new species | 1906 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum | 30 |

| No   | 著者   | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号     |
|------|--|--|------|--|--------|
| 2893 | Jordan, David Starr & Starks,<br>Edwin Chapin      | Notes on a collection of fishes from port Arthur, Manchuria, obtained by James Francis Abbott  | 1906 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                   | 31     |
| 2895 | Jordan, David Starr & Starks,<br>Edwin Chapin      | A review of the flounders and soles of Japan   | 1906 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                   | 31     |
| 2898 | Jordan, David Starr & Starks,<br>Edwin Chapin      | Note on Otohime, a new genus of gurnards   | 1907 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                   | 32     |
| 2903 | Jordan, David Starr & Starks,<br>Edwin Chapin      | List of fishes recorded from Okinawa or the riu kiu islands of Japan   | 1907 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                   | 32     |
| 2911 | Jordan, David Starr &<br>Thompson, William Francis | A review of the Sciaenoid fishes of Japan  | 1911 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                   | 39     |
| 2912 | Jordan, David Starr &<br>Thompson, William Francis | A review of the fishes of the families lobotidae and lutianidae, found in the waters of Japan  | 1911 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                   | 39     |
| 1504 | Jungersen, Hector F. E.                            | On a New Gymnoblastic Hydroid ( <i>Ichthyocodium Sarcotretis</i> ) Epizoic on a New Parasitic Copepod ( <i>Sarcotretes Scopeli</i> ) Infesting <i>Scopelus Glacialis</i> Rhdt. | 1911 | Videnskabelige Meddelelser Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening København | 64     |
| 64   | Jungersen, Hector F. E.                            | Zur Ausbreitung des Springfrosches ( <i>Rana agilis</i> ) im nördlichen Europa   | 1913 | Zoologischen Anzeiger  | 41(4)  |
| 181  | Kaburaki, Tokio                                    | Notizen über japanische Tricladen  | 1917 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                 | 9(3)   |
| 168  | Kaburaki, Tokio                                    | Notes on Japanese Triclad II.  | 1918 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                 | 9(4)   |
| 185  | Kaburaki, Tokio                                    | Notes on some Terrestrial Planarians   | 1922 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                 | 10(14) |
| 169  | Kaburaki, Tokio                                    | Notes on Japanese Polyclad Turbellarians   | 1923 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                 | 10(19) |
| 184  | Kaburaki, Tokio                                    | On some Japanese freshwater triclad; with a note on the parallelism in their distribution in Europe and Japan  | 1922 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo    | 44(2)  |
| 182  | Kaburaki, Tokio                                    | On some Japanese Freshwater Triclad; with a Note on the Parallelism in their Distribution in Europe and Japan  | 1922 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo    | 44(3)  |
| 220  | Kaburaki, Tokio                                    | Notes on Some Leeches in the collection of the Indian Museum   | 1921 | Records of the Indian Museum                                       | 22(5)  |
| 83   | Kaburaki, Tokio                                    | On the Fauna of Japan  | -    | Scientific Japan, past and present : 第三回汎太平洋學術會議                   |        |
| 932  | Kakeshita, K.                                      | Studies on Regeneration in <i>Bryophyllum calycinum</i> (Preliminary Note)   | 1928 | Japanese Journal of Botany   | 4(1)   |
| 1388 | Kaneko, Satoru<br>金子悟                              | 蠶體ノ發育竝ニ諸種ノ變態期間ニ於ケル脂肪及ビ糖原質ノ研究   | 1926 | 北越醫學會雜誌  | 41(2)  |
| 265  | Kapelkin, W.                                       | Der histologische Bau der Haut von <i>Petromyzon</i>   | 1896 | Bulletin de la Société impériale des naturalistes de Moscou        | 10     |

| No   | 著者   | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号          |
|------|--|---|------|--|-------------|
| 1027 | Kasai, Katsuya & Akazawa, - Sasao  | The Prophylactic Action of "Germanin" ("Bayer 205") against Experimental Infection with a Trypanosome of the Formosan Water-Buffalo   | 1925 | Transactions of the 6th Congress of the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine   | -           |
| 1050 | Kasai, Katsuya, Kohanawa, Chiushi, Ogura, Kisajiro, and Ito, Sadataka 葛西 勝彌, 小華 和 忠士, 小倉 喜 佐次郎, 伊藤 定 隆 | 北海道に發生せる馬の傳染性流産に就て  | 1926 | 中央獸醫會雑誌  | 39(7)       |
| 48   | Kastschenko, N. Th./ Кащенко, Н. Ф.  | Zametka ob Arctomys bungei n. sp. i o drugih sibirskih surkah   | 1901 | Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg | 6           |
| 49   | Kastschenko, N. Th./ Кащенко, Н. Ф.  | О пещаномъ барсукъ (Meles arenarius Satunin) и о сибирскихъ расахъ барсуха  | 1901 | Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg | 6           |
| 44   | Kastschenko, N. Th./ Кащенко, Н. Ф.  | Млекопитающие, собранные алтайской экспедицией ПГ Игнатова в 1901 г   | 1902 | Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg | 7           |
| 127  | Kastschenko, N. Th./ Кащенко, Н. Ф.  | Гады, собранные среднеазиатскими экспедициями проф." Сапожникова ВВ 1902 / Les reptiles et amphibiaes, pris par les expéditions de 1902-1906 et de 1908 du prof. VV Sapožnikov dans l'Asie centrale | 1909 | Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg | 14          |
| 42   | Kastschenko, N. Th./ Кащенко, Н. Ф.  | О коллекции млекопитающих из Забайкалья / Description d'une collection de mammifères, provenant de la Transbaïkalie   | 1910 | Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg | 15          |
| 43   | Kastschenko, N. Th./ Кащенко, Н. Ф.  | Новые исследования по маммологии Забайкалья / Nouvelles études sur les mammifères de la Transbaïcalie   | 1913 | Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg | 17          |
| 55   | Kastschenko, N. Th./ Кащенко, Н. Ф.  | Крысы и заместители их в Западной Сибири и Туркестан/ Les rats et les espèces vicaires dans la Sibérie Occidentale et dans le Turkestan   | 1913 | Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint Pétersbourg | 17          |
| 559  | Katsuki, Kyoshi -  | Weitere Versuche über erbliche Mosaikbildung und Gynandromorphismus bei Bombyx mori L.  | 1928 | Biologischen Zentralblatt  | 48(1)       |
| 598  | Kawaguchi, Eisaku 川口榮作   | カヒコとクハゴとの雑種の細胞學的研究 (豫報)   | 1923 | 動物學雑誌  | 35(417-422) |
| 584  | Kei, Osho 桂應詳  | 體皮切開後に於ける蠶兒及び蠶蛾の器官の運動に就て  | 1925 | 九州帝國大學農學部學藝雑誌  | 1(5)        |
| 1676 | Keibel, Franz  | A. A. W. Hubrecht. Ein Nachruf  | 1915 | Anatomischer Anzeiger  | 48(7/8)     |
| 381  | Keiser, W.   | Untersuchungen über die erste Anlage des Herzens, der beiden Längsgefäßstämme und des Blutes bei Embryonen von Petromyzon planeri   | 1914 | Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft  |             |
| 594  | Kihara, Hitoshi  | Über Cytologische Studien bei einigen Getreidearten 1   | 1919 | The Botanical Magazine   | 32(384)     |
| 596  | Kihara, Hitoshi  | Ueber Cytologische Studien bei einigen Getreidearten 2  | 1919 | The Botanical Magazine   | 33(388)     |

| No   | 著者  | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|---|--|------|---|---------|
| 601  | Kihara, Hitoshi<br>木原均                      | 系統上より見たる小麥各種の原形質の物理的性質に就て  | 1923 | 札幌農林學會報   | 15(64)  |
| 449  | Kihara, Hitoshi<br>木原均                      | ひめすいばノ染色體 特ニソノ環状形成ニ就イテ   | 1925 | 植物學雜誌   | 39(468) |
| 467  | Kihara, Hitoshi and Ono, Tomoo<br>木原均, 小野知夫 | すいばノ染色體  | 1923 | 植物學雜誌   | 37(435) |
| 468  | Kihara, Hitoshi and Ono, Tomoo<br>木原均, 小野知夫 | すいばノ性ト染色體數トノ關係   | 1923 | 植物學雜誌   | 37(438) |
| 460  | Kikuchi, Munewo<br>菊地武直夫                    | 亞麻數種の染色体に關する研究(豫報)   | 1926 | 札幌農林學會報   | 18(81)  |
| 1470 | Kinoshita, Kumao<br>-                       | Diplocalyptra, Eine Neue Untergattung von Thouarella (Primnoidae).   | 1908 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 7(1)    |
| 1468 | Kinoshita, Kumao                            | Telestidae von Japan   | 1909 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 7(2)    |
| 1507 | Kinoshita, Kumao                            | Notiz über Telesto rosea   | 1910 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 7(3)    |
| 1509 | Kinoshita, Kumao                            | On a New Antipatharian Hexapathes heterosticha, n. g. et n. sp.  | 1910 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 7(4)    |
| 1496 | Kinoshita, Kumao                            | On the Keroididae, a New Family of Gorgonacea, and Some Notes on the Suberogorgiidae   | 1910 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 7(4)    |
| 2556 | Kinoshita, Kumao<br>木下熊雄                    | 縁膜水母二種に於る觸手及聽胞の排列並に生成の順序に就て  | 1916 | 動物學雜誌   | 28(337) |
| 3000 | Kishinouye K.<br>-                          | A Preliminary Note on the Development of Limulus longispinus   | 1891 | Zoologischen Anzeiger   | 369     |
| 1417 | Kiutsi, K.                                  | Über die innere Sekretion des Corpus luteum  | 1912 | Monatsschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie  | 36(4)   |
| 81   | Koba, Kazuo<br>木場一夫                         | 琉球孤島の動物相に就て (II)   | 1927 | 東京高等師範学校博物学会誌   | 34      |
| 1258 | Kobayashi, H.                               | A Preliminary Report on the Source of the Human Liver Distome, Clonorhynchus endemicus (Bälz)(Distomum spathulatum, Leuckart). | 1911 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 7(5)    |
| 691  | Koehler, O.                                 | Bakteriologisches über Paratyphus A-Erkrankungen im Felde  | 1916 | Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Protozoologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten | 78(6)   |
| 1055 | Koganei, Yoshikiyo                          | Zur Frage der Abstammung der Aino und ihre Verwandtschaft mit anderen Völkern  | 1927 | Anthropologischer Anzeiger  | 4(3)    |
| 1072 | Koganei, Yoshikiyo                          | 人類學上から見たる日本民族  | 1928 | 人類學雜誌   | 43(4)   |
| 585  | Kogure, Makita<br>小暮慎太                      | 蠶の黒縞、黃血兩因子交叉價の変異に關する研究   | 1926 | 九州帝國大學農學部學藝雜誌   | 2(1)    |
| 1405 | Kohanawa, Chiushi<br>小華和忠士                  | 白鼠 (Mus norvegicus, var. albus) の血液所見  | 1927 | 札幌農林學會報   | 19(83)  |
| 375  | Kohanawa, Chiushi<br>小華和忠士                  | 研究業績報告大正十年第三号 和猿 (Macacus fuscatus Blyth) の血液所見  | 1921 | 實驗醫學雜誌  | 5(1)    |

| No   | 著者  | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|---|--|------|---|---------|
| 1410 | Kohanawa, Chiushi and Kadono, Asataro 小華和忠士, 葛野浅太郎  | 健康家畜ニ於ケル赤血球抵抗力ノ比較研究  | 1925 | 日本獸醫學會雜誌  | IV(3)   |
| 1046 | Kohanawa, Chiushi and Ogura, Kisajiro 小華和忠士, 小倉喜佐次郎 | 札幌地方ニ於ケル一種ノ畜牛びろぶらすま症ニ就テ  | 1925 | 日本獸醫學會雜誌  | 4(3)    |
| 554  | Kohmura, Taiji 香村岱二                                 | 繩羊ニ於ケル耳形ノ遺傳ニ就テ   | 1927 | 日本畜產學會報   | 2(3)    |
| 563  | Kohmura, Taiji 香村岱二                                 | 繩羊ニ於ケル耳形ノ遺傳ニ就テ   | 1927 | 日本畜產學會報   | 2(3)    |
| 1663 | Kohmura, Taizo 香村岱二                                 | 牛の Freemartin 及繩羊双胎兒の胎膜上に於ける血管吻合の状況  | 1924 | 南滿獸醫畜產學會報   | 5       |
| 1400 | Koizumi, Kiyoaki 小泉清明                               | Chironomus 幼蟲の心臓搏動とその温度係數特に " Temperature characteristic" に就いて   | 1928 | 動物學雜誌   | 40(477) |
| 1401 | Koizumi, Kiyoaki 小泉清明                               | 淡水棲昆蟲幼生 (Chironomus virridicorris VAN DER WULP.) に對する海水の致死作用に就きて   | 1928 | 動物學雜誌   | 40(474) |
| 2652 | Koizumi, Kiyoaki 小泉清明                               | Chironomus 幼蟲心搏の特別なる熱停止型式に就いて  | 1928 | 動物學雜誌   | 40(482) |
| 2628 | Koizumi, Kiyoaki 小泉清明                               | 昆蟲の發育に及ぼす大氣濕度の影響に關する研究   | 1929 | 動物學雜誌   | 41(488) |
| 663  | Kokubo, Seiji 小久保清治                                 | 過酸化水素を用ひて魚類の呼吸に酸素を供給する實驗 (豫報)  | 1922 | 動物學雜誌   | 34(407) |
| 79   | Kokubo, Seiji and Kamada, Yoshiro 小久保清治, 鎌田洋四郎      | 津輕海峽の浮游生物  |      | 動物學雜誌   | 38(455) |
| 1398 | Koltzoff, N. K.                                     | Physikalisch-chemische Grundlage der Morphologie   | 1928 | Biologischen Zentralblatt                                   | 48(6)   |
| 238  | Koltzoff, N. K.                                     | Entwickelungsgeschichte des Kopfes von Petromyzon Planeri  | 1902 | Bulletin de la Société impériale des naturalistes de Moscou | 16      |
| 1607 | Koltzoff, N. K.                                     | Über die Wirkung von H-Ionen auf die Phagozytose von Carchesium lachmani   | 1914 | Internat. Zeitschrift fur physik.- chem. Biologie           | 1(1/2)  |
| 1489 | Komai, Taku   | On Ctenophores of the Neighbourhood of Misaki  | 1918 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                          | 9(4)    |
| 1498 | Komai, Taku   | Preliminary notes on Gastrodes parasiticum Korotneff, with remarks on its systematic position  | 1920 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                          | 9(5)    |
| 1500 | Komai, Taku   | Notes on Coeloplana bocki n. sp. and its development   | 1920 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                          | 9(5)    |
| 1481 | Komai, Taku   | Notes on the two Japanese Ctenophores, Lampetia pancerina Chun and Beroe ramosa n.sp.  | 1921 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                          | 10(2)   |
| 1544 | Komai, Taku   | A Case of Conspicuous Sexual Difference in Coloration in Stomatopod, with Notes of a Male with Coloration approaching that of the Female | 1922 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                          | 10(9)   |
| 565  | Komai, Taku   | Crippled a New Mutant Character of Drosophila Melanogaster, and its Inheritance  | 1926 | Genetics  | 11      |

| No   | 著者  | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号        |
|------|---|--|------|---|-----------|
| 499  | Komai, Taku -   | Spermatogenesis of <i>Squilla oratoria</i> de Haan   | 1920 | Journal of Morphology   | 34(2)     |
| 773  | Komai, Taku   | Notes on <i>Sarcotaces pacificus</i> n. sp. With Remarks on its Systematic Position                              | 1924 | Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto Imperial University    | 1(3)      |
| 564  | Komai, Taku   | Genetic Studies on Crippled, a Mutant Character of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>                                | 1927 | Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto Imperial University    | 2(5)      |
| 3002 | Komai, Taku -   | Development of <i>Squilla oratoria</i> de Haan. I. Change in External Form                                       | 1924 | Memoirs of the College of Science, Kyoto Imperial University ser. B | 1(3)      |
| 2527 | Konakamura, Yoshikata 小中村義象                                 | 故井上子爵肖像及小傳   | 1895 | 大日本教育会雑誌  | 166       |
| 1341 | Kondo, Kinsuke -  | The Food of Kyoto Citizens   | 1928 | Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto Imperial University    | 6         |
| 1369 | Kondo, Kinsuke 近藤金助   | 日本人の栄養に関する考察二三   | 1922 | 中外醫事新報  | 1008-1013 |
| 1615 | Kondo, Kinsuke and Hayashi, Tunetomo -                      | Studies on Proteins. IV. On the Preparation of Rice-Glutelin   | 1926 | Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto Imperial University    | 2         |
| 1619 | Kondo, Kinsuke and Hayashi, Tunetomo -                      | Studies on Proteins. V. On the Point of Optimum Flocculation of Rice-Glutelin                                    | 1926 | Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto Imperial University    | 2         |
| 1346 | Kondo, Kinsuke and Hayashi, Tunetomo -                      | Nutritional Chemistry of Raw Food Substances II. On Water-melon  | 1928 | Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto Imperial University    | 6         |
| 1617 | Kondo, Kinsuke, Hayashi, Tunetomo and Matsushita, Takashi - | Studies on Proteins. VI. The Influence of Salt on the Point of Optimum Flocculation of Rice-Glutelin             | 1926 | Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto Imperial University    | 2         |
| 1340 | Kondo, Kinsuke, Nakajima, Michio and Suzuki, Tetsuo -       | Nutritional Chemistry of Raw Food Substances I. On Banana  | 1928 | Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto Imperial University    | 6         |
| 1207 | Kondo, Mantaro 近藤萬太郎  | 第二回汎太平洋學術會議農學部會の状況報告   | 1925 | 農学研究  | 7         |
| 2643 | Kotake, Masakichi 小竹政吉                                      | 蛔虫卵子發育ニ及ボス水素「イオン」濃度ノ影響   | 1928 | 大阪醫學會雑誌   | 27(12)    |
| 2645 | Kotake, Masakichi 小竹政吉                                      | 乳腺ニ於ケル蛔幼虫ニ就テ   | 1928 | 大阪醫學會雑誌   | 27(6)     |
| 2653 | Kotake, Masakichi 小竹政吉                                      | 大阪市東淀川區十三小學校兒童糞便検査並に各種蛔蟲葉効果に就て   | 1928 | 東京醫事新誌  | 2574      |
| 1060 | Koyama, Masamichi 小山正道                                      | 人及動物ニ於ケル皮膚、附屬腺及乳汁脂肪ノ形態學的研究   | 1928 | 新潟醫科大學病理學教室研究報告   | 7         |
| 2017 | Kramp,  | Report on the fish eggs and larvae collected by the Danish Research Steamer "Thor" in the Langelandsbelt in 1909 | 1913 | Meddelelser fra Kommissionen for havundersogelser. Serie Fiskeri    | 4         |
| 1485 | Kramp, Paul L.  | Report on the hydroids collected by the Danmark Expedition at north-east Greenland                               | 1911 | Danmark-ekspeditionen til Grønlands nordøstkyst, 1906-1908          | 5(7)      |

| No   | 著者  | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号        |
|------|---|--|------|---|-----------|
| 1978 | Kramp, Paul L.  | Medusae, Ctenophora and Chaetognathi from the Great Belt and the Kattegat in 1909                    | 1915 | Meddel. fra Kommissionen for Havundersogelser serie Plankton Band 1 no.12   |           |
| 1480 | Kramp, Paul L.  | Hydromedusae I. Anthomedusae. Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific Exped. 1914-16, 43             | 1928 | Videns. Medd. Dansk noturh. For.  | 85        |
| 1487 | Kramp, Paul L.  | Medusae collected by the "Tjalfe" Expedition   | 1913 | Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i København  | 65        |
| 1501 | Kramp, Paul L. -  | Hydroids collected by the "Tjalfe" Expedition to the west coast of Greenlan in 1908 and 1909         | 1913 | Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i København  | 66        |
| 1491 | Kramp, Paul L.  | Spontaneous fission in Hydroids  | 1916 | Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i København  | 67        |
| 704  | Kreyenberg, M.  | Ein Beitrag Kenntnis der Fische des Jangtze und seiner Zuflüsse                                      | 1910 | Abhandlungen und Berichte aus dem Museum für Natur- und Heimatkunde und dem Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein in Magdeburg | 2(1)      |
| 1044 | Kubo, Hisao, Fukutani, 久保久雄, 福谷 Osamu and Yamagiwa, 温, 山極三郎 Saburo  | 豚「ペスト」ノ病理解剖  | 1925 | 日本醫事週報  | 1541-1544 |
| 664  | Kudo, Kyozo -   | Über den Torus longitudinalis der Knochenfische. Eine vorläufige Mitteilung                          | 1923 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 56(15/16) |
| 665  | Kudo, Kyozo -   | Contributions to the Knowredge of the Brain of Bony Fishes   | 1923 | Proceedings of Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam  | 26(1/2)   |
| 832  | Kudo, Yushun  | Enumeratio specierum Salviarum ex insulis Honsiu, Sikoku, Kiusiu, Liukiu et Formosa adhuc cognitarum | 1914 | The Botanical Magazine  | 28(332)   |
| 833  | Kudo, Yushun 工藤祐舜   | De Speciebus Cacaliae Boreali-Japonicis/ 北日本産かうもりさう屬ノ諸種ニ就キテ  | 1915 | The Botanical Magazine  | 29(346)   |
| 838  | Kudo, Yushun  | Prunellopsis, Labiateae genus novum.   | 1920 | The Botanical Magazine  | 34(408)   |
| 125  | Kühne, V., Hatta, Saburo キューネー、八<br>ando Hashimoto, Jun-ichiro 田、橋本 | 北海道に於ける両棲類及び爬蟲類  | 1910 | 動物學雜誌   | -266      |
| 422  | Kühne, V., Hatta, Saburo キューネー、八<br>ando Hashimoto, Jun-ichiro 田、橋本 | 北海道に於ける両棲類及び爬蟲類  | 1910 | 動物學雜誌   | -266      |
| 424  | Kühne, V., Hatta, Saburo キューネー、八<br>ando Hashimoto, Jun-ichiro 田、橋本 | 北海道に於ける両棲類及び爬蟲類  | 1910 | 動物學雜誌   | -266      |

| No   | 著者   | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号      |
|------|--|---|------|--|---------|
| 427  | Kühne, V., Hatta, Saburo<br>ando Hashimoto, Jun-ichiro | キューイー、八<br>田、橋本<br>北海道に於ける両棲類及び爬蟲類  | 1910 | 動物學雜誌  | -266    |
| 2943 | Kühne, V., Hatta, Saburo<br>ando Hashimoto, Jun-ichiro | キューイー、八<br>田、橋本<br>北海道に於ける両棲類及び爬蟲類  | 1910 | 動物學雜誌  | -266    |
| 256  | Kupffer, C.  | Ueber das Pankreas bei Ammocoetes   | 1893 | Münchener medicinische Abhandlungen  | 44(7)   |
| 257  | Kupffer, C.  | Über die Entwicklung von Petromyzon Planeri   | 1887 | Sitzungsber. Der K. B. Akad. d. W. math. phys. Cl.   | 1       |
| 75   | Kurashige, Shiro                                       | Some Notes on a Hynobius from South Manchuria   | 1928 | The China Journal  | 9(1)    |
| 2101 | Kurashima, Shohei<br>倉島正平                              | 病理解剖學上ヨリ見タル女性生殖器結核特ニ之レト結核性腹膜炎トノ關係ニ就テ  | 1931 | 新潟醫科大學病理學教室研究報告  | 21      |
| 2692 | Kurashima, Shohei &<br>倉島正平, 福田<br>宗雄                  | 病理解剖學上ヨリ見タル肋膜炎並ニ之レト結核トノ關係ニ就テ  | 1929 | 新潟醫科大學病理學教室研究報告  | 8       |
| 2547 | Kuroda, Nagamichi<br>黒田長禮                              | 鶴・千鳥類分布表  | 1918 | 鶴・千鳥類図説附錄抜刷  | -       |
| 311  | Kuroda, Nagamichi<br>黒田長禮                              | 六郷川口に於ける鶴・千鳥類の「渡り」  | 1919 | 日本鳥学会臨時刊行物   | 8       |
| 330  | Kuroda, Nagamichi<br>黒田長禮                              | 珍鳥ヲガハコマドリ   | 1916 | 動物學雜誌  | 28(388) |
| 328  | Kuroda, Nagamichi<br>黒田長禮                              | 朝鮮産二珍鳥  | 1917 | 動物學雜誌  | 29(341) |
| 2549 | Kuroda, Nagamichi<br>黒田長禮                              | 朝鮮産鳥類追加   | 1918 | 動物學雜誌  | 30(357) |
| 2548 | Kuroda, Nagamichi<br>黒田長禮                              | 伊豆七島産鳥類に就て  | 1918 | 動物學雜誌  | 30(358) |
| 2690 | Kurosu, Shusaku<br>黒須周作                                | 癌腫ト脾臓トノ關係ニ就テ  | 1929 | 新潟醫科大學病理學教室研究報告  | 10      |
| 2979 | Kusakari, Hyoe and Tsutsui,<br>-<br>Hikoya             | Über Calcium, Magnesium und Phosphor in verschiedenen Organen   | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Medical Science II   | 1(3)    |
| 1058 | Kutsukake, Akira<br>沓掛諒                                | 肺臓ノ初期結核ニ就テ  | 1928 | 新潟醫科大學病理學教室研究報告  | 5       |
| 990  | Kuwana, Inokichi                                       | Studies on Japaneses Monophlebinae Contribution II.: The Genus Icerya   | 1922 | Department of Finance, Japan, Imperial Plant Quarantine Service." technical Bulletin                 | 2       |
| 1094 | Kuwana, Inokichi                                       | The Diaspine Coccidae of Japan, IV, Genera Cryptoparlatoria, Howardia, Sasakiaspis, Diaspis, Aulacaspis, Pinnaspis and Prontaspis | 1926 | Department of Finance, Japan, Imperial Plant Quarantine Service." technical Bulletin                 | 4       |
| 1002 | Kuwana, Inokichi                                       | The Diaspine Coccidae of Japan, I. Genera Poliaspis, Ishnaspis and Parlatoria   | 1925 | Injurious Insects and Pests Series   | 14      |
| 965  | Kuwana, Inokichi                                       | The Diaspine Coccidae of Japan, II. The Genus Lepidosaphes  | 1925 | Technical Bulletin / Department of Finance, Japan, Imperial Plant Quarantine Service, Revenue Bureau |         |

| No   | 著者                               | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号        |
|------|----------------------------------|---|------|---|-----------|
| 232  | Kuwano, Hisato                   | On a new Enteropneust from Misaki, <i>Balanoglossus misakiensis</i> n. sp.  | 1902 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 4(2)      |
| 278  | Kuwano, Hisato                   | 雙頭の龜：イシガメの重複畸形  | 1902 | 動物学雑誌   | 162       |
| 967  | Kuwayama, Satoru                 | On a New Species of Psychopsidae from Formosa   | 1927 | Insecta Matsumurana   | 1(3)      |
| 964  | Kuwayama, Satoru                 | Ueber eine neue Nothochrysa-Art aus Formosa   | 1927 | Insecta Matsumurana   | 1(3)      |
| 956  | Kuwayama, Satoru                 | Two New Aberrations of Japanese Butterflies   | 1926 | The Entomologist  | 59        |
| 999  | Kuwayama, Satoru                 | Notes on the Japanese Mantispidae, with Special Reference to the Morphological Characters   | 1925 | 北海道帝国大学農学部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University                                 | 15(4)     |
| 971  | Kuwayama, Satoru                 | Notes on <i>Laspeyresia Glycinivorella</i> Matsumura, The Soy Bean Pod Borer  | 1928 | 北海道帝国大学農学部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University                                 | 19(5)     |
| 3016 | Kuzu, Seiichi 葛精一                | 釧路國に於ける丹頂に就て  |      | 史蹟名勝天然紀念物   | 3(4)      |
| 1063 | Kyushu Imp. Univ. 九州帝國大学医学部解剖学教室 | 九州帝國大學解剖學教室業績彙集 第1冊   | 1927 | 醫學研究  | 1(1)      |
| 378  | Lang, Arnold                     | Fünfundneunzig Thesen über den phylogenetischen Ursprung und die morphologische Bedeutung der Centralteile des Blutgefäßsystems der Tiere | 1902 | Vierteljahrsschrift der Naturf. Gesellschaft in Zürich  | 47        |
| 308  | Lengerken von, Hanns             | <i>Melasoma lapponicum</i> L. und seine Formen  | 1912 | Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift   | 57        |
| 985  | Lengerken von, Hanns             | <i>Carabus arvensis</i> Herbst und seine Rassen (Col.)  | 1911 | Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift   | 1911      |
| 1942 | Lengerken von, Hanns             | Jahresversammlung der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft   | 1913 | Die Naturwissenschaften   | 42        |
| 973  | Lengerken von, Hanns             | Zur Kenntnis der Brachyeeriden I. <i>Brachycerus apterus</i> L. in tiergeographischer und systematischer Beziehung                        | 1914 | Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde  | 1914(3)   |
| 984  | Lengerken von, Hanns             | Zur Kenntnis der Brachyeeriden II. <i>Brachycerus</i> in ethnologischer Beziehung   | 1914 | Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde  | 1914(4)   |
| 253  | Lengerken von, Hanns             | Die Kolbenzellen von <i>Anguilla</i> und <i>Petromyzon</i>  | 1913 | Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin  | 1913(9)   |
| 292  | Leplat, Georges                  | Localisation des premières ébauches oculaires chez les vertébrés  | 1914 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 46(11/12) |
| 599  | Leplat, Georges                  | La Spermiogenese chez le Chat   | 1910 | Archives de Biologie  | 25        |
| 354  | Leplat, Georges                  | Description et interoretation d'un foetus humain cyclope  | 1913 | Archives d'Ophtalmologie  | 33        |
| 2679 | Lindberg, G. U. & Dulkeit, G. D. | Material about the fishes of the Shantar Sea  | 1929 | Bulletins of the Pacific Scientific Fishery Research Station / Известия тихоокеанской научно-промышленной станции | 3(1)      |
| 643  | Linton, Edwin                    | Note on the Habits of <i>Fierasfer Affinis</i>  | 1907 | American Naturalist   | 41(481)   |

| No   | 著者              | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|-----------------|---|------|---|---------|
| 356  | Long, J. A.     | III. The Living Eggs of Rats and Mice with a Description of Apparatus for Obtaining and Observing them  | 1912 | Studies on Early Stages of Development in Rats and Mice   |         |
| 46   | Lönnberg, Einar | Notes on Some Mammals collected in the Congo Free State by the Swedish Missionary K. E. Laman   | 1908 | Arkiv für Zoologi   | 4(16)   |
| 52   | Lönnberg, Einar | A Study of the Variation of European Beavers  | 1909 | Arkiv für Zoologi   | 5(6)    |
| 5    | Lönnberg, Einar | Taxonomic Notes about Palearctic Reindeer   | 1909 | Arkiv für Zoologi   | 6(4)    |
| 787  | Lönnberg, Einar | Remarks on the Dentition of <i>Delphinapterus Leucas</i>  | 1910 | Arkiv für Zoologi   | 7(02)   |
| 54   | Lönnberg, Einar | Contributions to the Knowredge of the Genus <i>Potamochoerus</i>  | 1910 | Arkiv für Zoologi   | 7(06)   |
| 786  | Lönnberg, Einar | The Pelvic Bones of Some Cetacea  | 1910 | Arkiv für Zoologi   | 7(10)   |
| 53   | Lönnberg, Einar | On a Hypospadic Psendohermaphroditic Elk.   | 1912 | Arkiv für Zoologi   | 7(34)   |
| 45   | Lönnberg, Einar | Notes on guanacos   | 1913 | Arkiv für Zoologi   | 8(19)   |
| 322  | Lönnberg, Einar | Birds Collected by H. R. H. Prince Vilhelm's Expedition to British East Africa 1914   | 1915 | Arkiv für Zoologi   | 9(14)   |
| 2015 | Lönnberg, Einar | Mammals collected by the Swedish Zoologican Expedition to British East Africa 1911  | 1911 | Kungl. Svenska vetenskapsakademiens handlingar  | 48(5)   |
| 2018 | Lönnberg, Einar | Anatomical Notes on Mammals obtained in British East Africa by the Swedish Zoological Expedition 1911 I.  | 1912 | Kungl. Svenska vetenskapsakademiens handlingar  | 49(7)   |
| 1981 | Lönnberg, Einar | Mammals   | 1908 | Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der schwedischen zoologischen Expedition nach dem Kilimandjaro, dem Meru und den umgebenden Massaisteppen Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905-1906 |         |
| 924  | Loo, Tsung-Le   | On the mutual effects between the plant growth and the change of reaction of the nutrient solution with ammonia salts as the source of nitrogen | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Botany  | 3(3)    |
| 930  | Loo, Tsung-Le   | The Effect of Renewal of Nutrient Solutions upon the Growth of culture Plants and its Relation to Aeration                                      | 1928 | Japanese Journal of Botany  | 4(1)    |
| 938  | Loo, Tsung-Le   | The Influence of Hydrogen Ion Concentration on the Growth of the Seedlings of Some Cultivated Pants   | 1927 | The Botanical Magazine  | 41(482) |
| 1669 | MacBride, E. W. | The Influence of the Colour of the Background on the Colour of the Skin of <i>Salamandra maculosa</i>   | 1925 | Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London   | 95(3)   |

| No   | 著者                            | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|-------------------------------|--|------|---|---------|
| 1719 | MacBride, E. W.               | The formation of the layers in amphioxus and its bearing on the interpretation of the early ontogenetic processes in other vertebrates                               | 1909 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science  | 54(3)   |
| 436  | MacBride, E. W.               | Studies on the Development of Echinoidea II. The Early Larva of <i>Echinocardium cordatum</i> and the Result of Crossing this Species with <i>Echinus esculentus</i> | 1912 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science  | 58(2)   |
| 431  | MacBride, E. W.               | The development of <i>Echinocardium cordatum</i> -part I: the external features of the development   | 1914 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science  | 59(4)   |
| 537  | MacBride, E. W. & Jackson, A. | The inheritance of colour in the stick-insect, <i>Carausius morosus</i>  | 1915 | Proceedings of the Royal Society B  | 89      |
| 2721 | Maekawa, Tokujiro             | Widerstands- und Selbstregulierungsvermögen gegen Geschlechtsänderung bei Hanfpflanzen und seine Beziehung zur Theorie der Geschlechtsbestimmung                     | 1929 | Jahrbüchern für wissenschaftliche Botanik   | 70(4)   |
| 935  | Maekawa, Tokujiro             | On the intersexualism in <i>arisaema japonica</i> BL.  | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Botany  | 3(3)    |
| 839  | Maekawa, Tokujiro             | Schneerisse an Bäumen als Gepräge der Achsenbiegung  | 1916 | The Botanical Magazine  | 30(353) |
| 943  | Maekawa, Tokujiro             | 前川徳次郎 エゾノソナレギクの開花性と營養体繁殖に關する適應性を論じ併せて舌状花の彷彿變異と本種より導きたる培養品種につきて (續)   | 1924 | 札幌農林學會報   | 16(69)  |
| 945  | Maekawa, Tokujiro             | 前川徳次郎 エゾノソナレギクの開花性と營養体繁殖に關する適應性を論じ併せて舌状花の彷彌變異と本種より導きたる培養品種につきて (續)   | 1924 | 札幌農林學會報   | 16(69)  |
| 845  | Maekawa, Tokujiro             | On the Wild Chrysanthemum of North Japan   | 1921 | 札幌博物學會報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                      | 8       |
| 937  | Maekawa, Tokujiro             | On the Wild Chrysanthemum of North Japan   | 1921 | 札幌博物學會報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                      | 8       |
| 843  | Maekawa, Tokujiro             | 前川徳次郎 大正九年度北海道帝國大學植物園實生菊に就て  | 1920 | 北海道園藝會報園藝   | 13(1/2) |
| 936  | Maekawa, Tokujiro             | On the Phenomena of Sex Transition in <i>Arisaema japonica</i> BL.   | 1924 | 北海道帝國大學農學部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University | 13(3)   |
| 1443 | Marshall, William B.          | New Uruguayan Mollusks of the Genus <i>Corbicula</i>   | 1924 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                                  | 68(15)  |
| 2974 | Masumizu, Yoshibumi           | Über den Glykogengehalt der Cetaceenleber  | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Medical Science Biochemistry                                  | 1(2)    |
| 2989 | Masumizu, Yoshibumi           | Über den Zuckergehalt des Blutes   | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                              | 1(1)    |
| 822  | Matsuda, Sadahisa             | On the Anatomy of Magnoliaceae   | 1893 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan                     | 6(2)    |
| 1406 | Matsuki, Toyowo               | Observations on the Heart Beat in the <i>Chironomus</i> Larva  | 1927 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser.                        | 3(1)    |
| 611  | Matsumoto, Hikoshichiro       | On a collection of Ophiurans from the Vicinity of Kinkwasan, with Description of an New Species  | 1918 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 9(4)    |

| No   | 著者                      | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号      |
|------|-------------------------|--|------|--|---------|
| 623  | Matsumoto, Hikoschiro   | A new classification of the Ophiuroidae: With Descriptions of New Genera and Species         | 1915 | Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia | 1915    |
| 2033 | Matsumoto, Hikoschiro   | On a New Archetypal Fossil Elephant from Mt. Tomuro, Prov. Kaga 他                            | 1918 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 2nd Ser.     | 3(2)    |
| 1999 | Matsumoto, Hikoschiro   | On some Fossil Mammals from Sze-chuan, China   | 1915 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser.     | 3(1)    |
| 867  | Matsumoto, Hikoschiro   | 松本彦七郎<br>最も原的なる象の一新種   | 1915 | 現代之科学  | 3(5)    |
| 866  | Matsumoto, Hikoschiro   | 松本彦七郎<br>日本の新石器時代  | 1918 | 現代之科学  | 6(2)    |
| 1073 | Matsumoto, Hikoschiro   | 松本彦七郎<br>日本石器時代人類に就て   | 1918 | 人類學雜誌  | 33(9)   |
| 619  | Matsumoto, Hikoschiro   | 蛇尾綱新分類法 (一)  | 1915 | 動物學雜誌  | 27(322) |
| 617  | Matsumoto, Hikoschiro   | 蛇尾綱新分類法 (二)  | 1915 | 動物學雜誌  | 27(323) |
| 618  | Matsumoto, Hikoschiro   | 蛇尾綱新分類法 (三)  | 1915 | 動物學雜誌  | 27(324) |
| 615  | Matsumoto, Hikoschiro   | 蛇尾綱新分類法 (四)  | 1915 | 動物學雜誌  | 27(325) |
| 620  | Matsumoto, Hikoschiro   | 蛇尾綱新分類法 (五)  | 1915 | 動物學雜誌  | 27(326) |
| 1064 | Matsushima, Norikazu    | 筋ノ破格例ノ追加   | 1927 | 実地醫家ト臨牀  | 4(8:34) |
| 2981 | Matsuura, Mitsukiyo     | Über das Verhalten des alkoholischen Herz-extraktes gegen luetischen Seren                   | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry           | 1(3)    |
| 1047 | Matsuura, Ushitaro      | 松浦有志太郎<br>圓形禿髮症  | 1905 | 皮膚科及泌尿器科雜誌   | 5(2/3)  |
| 881  | Matthew, W. D.          | The Fossil Carnivores Marsupials and Small Mammals in the American Museum of Natural History | 1905 | The American Museum Journal                                    | 5(1)    |
| 277  | Minot, Charles Sedgwick | On the Morphology of the Pineal Region, Based upon Its Development in Acanthias              | 1901 | American Journal of Anatomy                                    | 1(1)    |
| 2848 | Minot, Charles Sedgwick | The segmental flexures of the Notochord  | 1907 | American Journal of Anatomy                                    | 6(3)    |
| 2849 | Minot, Charles Sedgwick | Cephalic homologies. A contribution to the determination of the ancestry of vertebrates      | 1897 | American Naturalist  | 31(371) |
| 350  | Minot, Charles Sedgwick | The Study of Mammalian Embryology  | 1900 | American Naturalist  | 34(408) |
| 11   | Minot, Charles Sedgwick | Genetic Interpretations in the domain of Anatomy   | 1905 | American Journal of Anatomy                                    | 4(2)    |
| 347  | Minot, Charles Sedgwick | Ueber die mesothelialen Zotten der Allantois bei Schweinsembryonen                           | 1900 | Anatomischer Anzeiger  | 18(4/5) |

| No   | 著者                             | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号        |
|------|--------------------------------|--|------|---|-----------|
| 398  | Minot, Charles Sedgwick        | Sollen die Bezeichnungen "Somatopleura" und "Splanchnopleura" in ihrem ursprünglichen richtigen oder in dem in Deutschland gebräuchlich gewordenen Sinne verwendet werden? | 1901 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 19(8)     |
| 372  | Minot, Charles Sedgwick        | The Embryological Basis of Pathology   | 1901 | Boston Medical and Surgical Journal                             | 144(13)   |
| 1424 | Minot, Charles Sedgwick        | Senescene and Rejuvenation   | 1891 | Journal of Physiology   | 12(2)     |
| 1156 | Minot, Charles Sedgwick        | Certaion Ideals of Medical Education   | 1909 | Journal of the American Medical Association                     | 53        |
| 302  | Minot, Charles Sedgwick        | On the solid stage of the large intestine in the chick, with a note on the ganglion coli   | 1900 | Journal of the Boston Society of Medical Science                | 4         |
| 1435 | Minot, Charles Sedgwick        | The Problem of age, growth and death   | 1907 | Pupular Science Monthly   | 71        |
| 536  | Minot, Charles Sedgwick        | The Implantation of the Human Ovum in the Uterus   | 1904 | Transactions of the American Gynecological Society              | 29        |
| 297  | Mitsukuri, Kakichi             | On the Foetal Membranes of Chelonia  | 1890 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 18        |
| 2877 | Mitsukuri, Kakichi             | Preliminary note on the process of Gastrulation in Chelonia  | 1893 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 08(12/13) |
| 2832 | Mitsukuri, Kakichi             | On Mesoblast Formation in Gecko  | 1893 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 8(12/13)  |
| 2846 | Mitsukuri, Kakichi             | Eperimental Study of Moroblastic Vertebrate Eggs   | 1895 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 11(13)    |
| 705  | Mitsukuri, Kakichi             | The cultivation of Marine and fresh-water animals in Japan   | 1905 | Bulletin of the Bureau of Fisheries for 1904                    | 24        |
| 1985 | Mitsukuri, Kakichi             | Further Studies on the Formation of the Germinal Layers in Chelonia.(Contributions to the Embryology of Reptilia III)  | 1891 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan   | 5(1)      |
| 1158 | Mitsukuri, Kakichi             | Zoological Matters in Japan  | 1898 | Proceedings of the International Congress of Zoology, Cambridge |           |
| 1672 | Mitsukuri, Kakichi             | 眞作佳吉 故理學士弘田貞守君小傳   | 1895 |   |           |
| 1456 | Mitsukuri, Kakichi & Ikeda, S. | Notes on a Gigantic Cephalopod   | 1895 | Zoological Magazine   | 7(77)     |
| 831  | Miyabe, Kingo                  | On the Relationship of Chrysomyxa expansa Diet. To Peridermium Piceoe-hondoensis Diet  | 1915 | The Botanical Magazine  | 29(346)   |
| 835  | Miyabe, Kingo                  | 宮部金吾 川上瀧彌君略傳   | 1915 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society    | 6(1)      |
| 1678 | Miyabe, Kingo                  | 宮部金吾 カール、ヨーハン、マキシモヴィツチの伝   | 1906 | 札幌博物學會會報  | 1(1)      |
| 2170 | Miyabe, Kingo & Kudo, Yushun   | Materials for a Flora of Hokkaido I  | 1913 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society    | 4(2)      |

| No   | 著者   | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号      |
|------|--|---|------|--|---------|
| 826  | Miyabe, Kingo & Kudo,<br>Yushun                      | Materials for a Flora of Hokkaido II  | 1913 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                       | 5(1)    |
| 827  | Miyabe, Kingo & Kudo,<br>Yushun                      | Materials for a Flora of Hokkaido III   | 1914 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                       | 5(2)    |
| 828  | Miyabe, Kingo & Kudo,<br>Yushun                      | Materials for a Flora of Hokkaido IV  | 1915 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                       | 5(3)    |
| 829  | Miyabe, Kingo & Kudo,<br>Yushun                      | Materials for a Flora of Hokkaido V   | 1915 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                       | 6(1)    |
| 840  | Miyabe, Kingo & Kudo,<br>Yushun                      | Materials for a flora of Hokkaido VI  | 1916 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                       | 6(2)    |
| 834  | Miyabe, Kingo & Kudo,<br>Yushun                      | Materials for Flora of Hokkaido IX  | 1919 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                       | 7(2)    |
| 842  | Miyabe, Kingo & Kudo, 宮部金吾, 工藤<br>Yushun 祐舜          | Materials for a Flora of Hokkaido X   | 1921 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                       | 8       |
| 830  | Miyabe, Kingo & Kudo,<br>Yushun                      | On Fungi Parasitic on Scale-Insects found in Formosa  | 1913 | 東北帝國大學農科大學紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture,<br>Tohoku Imperial University | 5(3)    |
| 907  | Miyabe, Kingo & Takahashi, 宮部金吾, 高橋<br>Yoshinao 良直   | ほつぶの新病原菌ペロノプラズモバラ ヒューミュリーに就て  | 1906 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                       | 1(2)    |
| 604  | Miyajima, M.   | On a Specimen of A Gigantic Hydroid Branchiocerianthus imperator (Allman),<br>found in the Sagami Sea | 1900 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo                    | 13(2)   |
| 1379 | Miyake, Koji and Tadokoro, 三宅康次, 田所<br>Tetsutaro 哲太郎 | 食用燕巢の成分に就て (豫報)   | 1911 | 札幌農林學會報  | 12      |
| 1651 | Miyake, Koji and Tadokoro, 三宅康次, 田所<br>Tetsutaro 哲太郎 | 家蠶卵殼の組成に就て  | 1911 | 大日本蠶糸會報  | 239     |
| 717  | Miyake, Koji and Tadokoro,<br>Tetsutaro              | 鰐卵膜の化學的組成並に其分解產物に就て   | 1912 | 動物學雜誌  | 24【280】 |
| 1375 | Miyake, Koji and Tadokoro, 三宅康次, 田所<br>Tetsutaro 哲太郎 | ヒョットコホ、ヅキの化學的組成並に分解產物   | 1912 | 動物學雜誌  | 24(85)  |
| 1376 | Miyake, Koji and Tadokoro, 三宅康次, 田所<br>Tetsutaro 哲太郎 | ヒョットコホ、ヅキの化學的組成並に分解產物   | 1912 | 動物學雜誌  | 24(85)  |

| No   | 著者   | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号          |
|------|--|--|------|---|-------------|
| 1377 | Miyake, Koji and Tadokoro, Tetsutaro 三宅康次, 田所哲太郎 | ヒヨットコホ、ヅキの化學的組成並に分解產物  | 1912 | 動物學雜誌   | 24(85)      |
| 1378 | Miyake, Koji and Tadokoro, Tetsutaro 三宅康次, 田所哲太郎 | ヒヨットコホ、ヅキの化學的組成並に分解產物  | 1912 | 動物學雜誌   | 24(85)      |
| 1348 | Miyake, Suguru                                   | Chemical Studies of Corn Pollen I. Isolation of phytosterol and Inosite  | 1922 | Journal of Biochemistry   | 2(1)        |
| 1107 | Miyake, Tsunekata                                | Notiz über Syntomis german Field.  | 1907 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 4(3)        |
| 1109 | Miyake, Tsunekata                                | An Annotated List of the Lepidoptera of Oki  | 1907 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 6(3)        |
| 1118 | Miyake, Tsunekata                                | The Life=History of Panorpa klugi M'Lachlan  | 1912 | Journal of the College of Agriculture, Imperial University of Tokyo           | 4(2)        |
| 1085 | Miyake, Tsunekata 三宅恒方                           | 台灣產蝶類圖說 完  | 1906 | 動物學雜誌   | 209/210/211 |
| 807  | Miyake, Tsutomu 三宅勉                              | 樺太森林植物の分布に就きて  | 1908 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                  | 2(1/2)      |
| 1381 | Miyauchi, Saichi                                 | チアイの化學的研究  | 1915 | 農學會報  | 154         |
| 1803 | Miyawaki, Atsushi                                | The Principal Factors Affecting the Keeping Quality of Sweetened Condensed Milk                                | 1924 | Proceeding of the World's Dairy Congress                                      | 2(1233)     |
| 823  | Miyoshi, M.                                      | Notes on the Irritability of the Stigma  | 1891 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan                 | 4(1)        |
| 74   | Mochiduki, Ryuzo 望月瀧三                            | 東方亞細亜に於ける家畜牛の系統的研究   | 1927 | 日本畜產學會報   | 2(4)        |
| 380  | Mollier, S                                       | Die Blutbildung in der embryonalen Leber des Menschen und der Säugetiere                                       | 1909 | Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie  | 74(1)       |
| 15   | Mollier, S                                       | Über den Bau der capillaren Milzvenen (Milzsinus). Eine kritische Studie und eigene Beobachtungen              | 1911 | Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie  | 76          |
| 1977 | Mollier, S                                       | Ueber die Statik und Mechanik des menschlichen Schultergürtels unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen | 1899 | Festschrift zum siebenzigsten Geburtstag von Carl von Kupffer                 |             |
| 289  | Mollier, S                                       | Ueber Knochenentwicklung   | 1910 | Sitzungsber. d. Ges. f. Morph. u. Physiol. München                            | 26          |
| 12   | Mollier, S                                       | Ueber den Bau der milz   | 1909 | Sitzungsberichten der Gesellschaft für Morphologie und Physiologie in München | 1909        |
| 2638 | Momma, Kenji 門馬健次                                | 「ヒメノレピス、ヂミヌータ」 Hymenolepisdiminuta (Rud) 1819. の人体寄生に就て  | 1927 | 東京醫事新誌  | 2552        |
| 2708 | Momma, Kenji 門馬健次                                | 「ヘバチコラ、ヘバチカ」の鼠體感染経路に就て   | 1928 | 東京醫事新誌  | 2589        |
| 1074 | Montandon, George                                | Notice préliminaire sur les Aïnou  | 1921 | Archives suisses d'Anthropologie générale                                     | 4(3)        |

| No   | 著者   | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|--|--|------|---|---------|
| 1960 | Monticelli, F. S. ; Shimotomai Tanakadate, Hidezo  | Di una Mofeta nel Cratere di Astroni e Della Fauna che vi si Rinvenne  | 1916 | Rendiconti dell'Accademia Scienze fisiche e matematiche di Napoli,              | 16      |
| 2845 | Morgan, T. H.                                      | Regeneration in the egg, embryo, and adult   | 1901 | American Naturalist   | 35(420) |
| 208  | Morgan, T. H.                                      | Experimental studies of the regeneration of Planaria maculata  | 1898 | Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen                                  | 7(2/3)  |
| 209  | Morgan, T. H.                                      | Growth and Regeneration in Planaria lugubris   | 1901 | Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen                                  | 13(1/2) |
| 1152 | Morgan, T. H.                                      | Regeneration : old and new interpretations   | 1899 | Biological Lectures from the Marine Biological Laboratory of Woods Holl         | -       |
| 1577 | Morgan, W. De                                      | On the Species Upogebia stellata and Gebia deltura   | 1910 | Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom (New Series) | 8(5)    |
| 1492 | Morgan, W. De & Drew, G. Harold                    | A study of the restitution masses formed by the dissociated cells of the hydroids Antennularia ramosa and A. antennina   | 1914 | Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom (New Series) | 10(3)   |
| 795  | Morimoto, Yoshio, Tanaka, Maki and Sudzuki, Makoto | Untersuchungen über Cetacea I. Vorversuche   | 1921 | Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine   | 2(2/3)  |
| 2983 | Morimura, Shikanosuke                              | Über die physikalisch-chemischen Eigenschaften des Seiwahlharns  | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                            | 1(1)    |
| 1195 | Morita, Jun-ichi                                   | Contribution a l'étude de la fixité du nombre des chromosomes. I. Les chromosomes dans la première cinese spermatocytaire de Mecostethus grossus (Orthoptere)          | 1927 | Bulletin Biologique de la France et de la Belgique                              | 61      |
| 1196 | Morita, Jun-ichi                                   | Contribution a l'étude de la fixité du nombre des chromosomes. II. Les chromosomes dans la deuxième cinese spermatocytaire de Mecostethus grossus (Linn.) (Orthoptere) | 1927 | Bulletin Biologique de la France et de la Belgique                              | 61      |
| 2617 | Morita, Jun-ichi                                   | Notes sur le chromosome accessoire sur le Phaneroptera galacta poda (Locustid, Orthoptere)   | 1929 | Proceedings of the Imperial Academy   | 5(2)    |
| 2667 | Morita, Jun-ichi and Chambers, Robert              | Permeability Differences between Nuclear and Cytoplasmic surfaces in Amoeba dubia  | 1929 | Biological Bulletin   | 56(1)   |
| 318  | Munsterhjelm, Ludvig                               | Beobachtungen während einer ornithologischen Studienreise nach dem Nordpolarmeer und Spitzbergen im Sommer 1910  | 1911 | Öfversigt af Finska vetenskaps-societetens förhandlingar                        | 53(20)  |
| 323  | Munsterhjelm, Ludvig                               | Om fågelfaunan i Turtola och Kolari kommuner af Uleåborgs län  | 1910 | Societas pro fauna et flora Fennica   | 33(4)   |
| 324  | Munsterhjelm, Ludvig                               | Om fågelfaunan i Könkämädalen uti Lappmarken   | 1911 | Societas pro fauna et flora Fennica   | 34(8)   |
| 320  | Munsterhjelm, Ludvig                               | Soricidae och Muridae i Könkämädalen, Lappmarken   | 1913 | Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica   | 37(7)   |

| No   | 著者   | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号        |
|------|--|--|------|---|-----------|
| 1030 | Nagayo, Mataro, Miyagawa, Yoneji, Mitamura, Tokusiro & Imamura, Arao | 長與又郎, 宮川米次, 三田村篤志郎, 今村荒男<br>恙蟲(赤蟲)ノ運動蛹竜ニ成蟲ニ就テ  | 1916 | 醫事新聞  | 956       |
| 1029 | Nagayo, Mataro, Miyagawa, Yoneji, Mitamura, Tokusiro & Imamura, Arao | 長與又郎, 宮川米次, 三田村篤志郎, 今村荒男<br>人工的ニ孵化シタル赤蟲ニ就キテ 本蟲ノ動物學的命名及診斷ニ就テ  | 1916 | 醫事新聞  | 958       |
| 1036 | Nagayo, Mataro, Miyagawa, Yoneji, Mitamura, Tokusiro & Imamura, Arao | 長與又郎, 宮川米次, 三田村篤志郎, 今村荒男<br>「トロンビヂウム」及赤蟲に就て  | 1916 | 動物學雜誌   | 29(336)   |
| 1736 | Nakagawa, Hisatomo   | 中川久知<br>「ヴィタミン」ニ關スル研究(第一回)   | 1922 | 鎮西醫報  | 192       |
| 1112 | Nakagawa, Hisatomo   | 中川久知<br>熊本近傍ニ產スル多足類ニ就テ   | 1894 | 動物學雜誌   | 6(71)     |
| 1624 | Nakamura, Yukihiko   | 中村幸彦<br>釀造用大麥の品種による差異 I. 蛋白質の研究  | 1927 | 日本農藝化學會誌  | 3(4)      |
| 1628 | Nakamura, Yukihiko   | 中村幸彦<br>釀造用大麥の品種による差異 II. 蛋白質酵素分解の力學について   | 1927 | 日本農藝化學會誌  | 3(9)      |
| 1345 | Nakamura, Yukihiko   | 中村幸彦<br>釀造用大麥の品種による差異 III. 澱粉の研究   | 1928 | 日本農藝學會誌   | 4(44)     |
| 861  | Nakao, Seizo   | 中尾清藏<br>札幌平野の地下水層並に其構成礦物概報   | 1926 | 地學雜誌  | 37(12)    |
| 855  | Nakao, Seizo   | 中尾清藏<br>旭川市附近近文臺に就て  | 1928 | 地學雜誌  | 40(472-4) |
| 1832 | Nakashima, Hirokichi   | 中島廣吉<br>目通以下各異ノ高サニ於ケル樹幹直径ニ就テ   | 1926 | 林学会雜誌   | 35        |
| 1520 | Nakazawa, Kiichi   | 中沢毅一<br>北海道産タラバ蟹の研究  | 1912 | 動物學雜誌   | 24(279)   |
| 26   | Namba, Gohei   | 難波剛平<br>最低位脊椎動物ニ於ケル網膜組織構成ニ關スル疑義ニ就テ   | 1925 | 北海道醫學雜誌   | 2(4)      |
| 912  | Namikawa, Isawo  | Über die vorzeitige Abstossung der jungen Früchte von <i>Malus communis</i>  | 1922 | Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University               | 11(1)     |
| 940  | Namikawa, Isawo  | Contributions to the Knowledge of Abscission and Exfoliation of Floral Organs  | 1926 | 北海道帝國大學農學部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University | 17(2)     |
| 326  | Newman, H. H. & Patterson, J. Thomas                                 | The Development of the Nine-banded Armadillo from the Primitive Streak Stage to Birth: With Especial References to the Question of Specific Polyembryony | 1910 | Journal of Morphology   | 21(3)     |
| 575  | Newman, H. H. & Patterson, J. Thomas                                 | The Limits of Hereditary Control in Armadillo Quadruplets: A Study of Blastogenic Variation  | 1911 | Journal of Morphology   | 22(4)     |
| 36   | Nicholls, George E.  | An Experimental Investigation on the Function of Reissner's Fibre  | 1912 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 40(15/16) |
| 10   | Nicholls, George E.  | Some Experiments on the Nature and function of Reissner's fiber  | 1917 | Journal of Comparative Neurology  | 27(2)     |

| No   | 著者                   | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号          |
|------|----------------------|---|------|---|-------------|
| 14   | Nicholls, George E.  | An Experimental Investigation on the Function of Reissner's Fibre   | 1913 | Journal of the Marine Biological Assoc. of the United Kingdom                     | 9(4)        |
| 9    | Nicholls, George E.  | On the Occurrence of an Intracranial Ganglion upon the Oculo-Motor Nerve in <i>Scylium Canicula</i> , with a Suggestion as to Its Bearing upon the Question of the Segmental Value of Certain of the Cranial Nerves | 1915 | Proceedings of the Royal Society B  | 88          |
| 21   | Nicholls, George E.  | A Note on the Urostyle (Os Coccygeum) of the Anurons Amphibia   | 1915 | Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London                                   | 85(2)       |
| 1536 | Nierstrasz, H. F.    | Die Isopoden-Sammlung im Naturhistorischen Reichsmuseum zu Leiden: I. Cymothoidae   | 1916 | Zoologische Mededeelingen   | 1(1)        |
| 1519 | Nierstrasz, H. F.    | Die Isopoden-Sammlung im Naturhistorischen Reichsmuseum zu Leiden: II. Cymothoidae, Sphaeromidae, Serolidae, Anthuridae, Idotheidae, Asellidae, Janiridae, Munnopsidae  | 1917 | Zoologische Mededeelingen   | 3(2)        |
| 1538 | Nierstrasz, H. F.    | Alte und neue Isopoden  | 1918 | Zoologische Mededeelingen   | 4(2)        |
| 1595 | Nierstrasz, H. F.    | Alte und neue Isopoden  | 1918 | Zoologische Mededeelingen   | 4(2)        |
| 1114 | Niishima, Y.         | 新島善直 On Some Japanese Species of the Scolytini  | 1905 | 札幌農学校紀要 /Journal of Sapporo Agricultural College                                  | 2(2)        |
| 1106 | Niishima, Y.         | 新島善直 Die Scolytiden Hokkaidos unter Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung für Forstschäden   | 1909 | 東北帝国大学農科大学紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Tohoku Imperial University   | 3(2)        |
| 1120 | Niishima, Y.         | 新島善直 Die Borkenkäfer Nord und Mittel-Japans / 北部及び中部日本の「きくひむし」  | 1910 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                      | 3           |
| 979  | Nirei, Kageo         | 仁禮景雄 本邦産蝶類の一新種及異常形に就て   | 1917 | 動物學雑誌   | 29(343)     |
| 837  | Nishida, Shozo       | 西田彰三 夕張山脈植物分布論  | 1918 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                      | 7(1)        |
| 841  | Nishida, Shozo       | 西田彰三 夕張山脈植物分布論(承前)  | 1919 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                      | 8(1)        |
| 961  | Nishida, Shozo       | 西田彰三 木賊属ノ排水現象ニ關スル研究   | 1913 | 植物学雑誌   | 27(319-320) |
| 1420 | Nishimura, Jasuyoshi | Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die mikrochemische Eisenreaktion in menschlichen Leben  | 1910 | Centralblatt für Allgemeine Pathologic und Pathologische Anatomie                 | 21(1)       |
| 820  | Nishimura, Makoto    | Comparative morphology and development of <i>Poa pratensis</i> , <i>Phleum pratense</i> and <i>Setaria italica</i>  | 1922 | Japanese Journal of Botany  | 1(2)        |
| 821  | Nishimura, Makoto    | On the Germination and the Polyembryony of <i>Poa pratensis</i> , L.  | 1922 | The Botanical Magazine  | 36(425)     |
| 957  | Nishimura, Makoto    | 西村真琴 毽藻ノ葉状體ガ球形叢團ヲ形成スルノ原理  | 1923 | 植物學雑誌   | 37(436)     |
| 816  | Nishimura, Makoto    | Studies in <i>Plasmopara Halstedii</i>  | 1922 | 北海道帝国大学農学部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University | 11(3)       |

| No   | 著者                                 | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号      |
|------|------------------------------------|---|------|--|---------|
| 1386 | Nomura, Ekitaro                    | Effect of Light on the Movements of the Earthworm, <i>Allolobophora foetida</i> (Sav.)  | 1926 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. | 1(3)    |
| 1409 | Nomura, Ekitaro                    | On the Aquatic Oligochaete, <i>Tubifex Hattai</i> , N. sp.  | 1926 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. | 1(3/4)  |
| 1411 | Nomura, Ekitaro                    | An application of $a = kb^x$ in expressing the growth relation in the freshwater bivalve <i>Sphaerium heterodon</i> Pils.   | 1926 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. | 2(1)    |
| 1412 | Nomura, Ekitaro                    | Further studies on the applicability of $a = kb^x$ in expressing the growth relations in molluscan shells   | 1926 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. | 2(1)    |
| 1413 | Nomura, Ekitaro                    | The Influence of Coastal Waves on the Shell-development in <i>Littorina sitchana</i>  | 1926 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. | 2(1)    |
| 1414 | Nomura, Ekitaro                    | Effect of Chemicals on Phototaxis in <i>Allolobophora foetida</i> (Sav.), and its Analysis Based upon the Antagonistic Relation between the Functionings of the Brain and of the Ventral Nerve Cord | 1926 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. | 2(1)    |
| 2949 | Nomura, Ekitaro                    | On the Relation between Weight and Dimensions in the Bivalves, <i>Tapes philippinarum</i> and <i>Cytherea meretrix</i>  | 1928 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. | 3(2)    |
| 1395 | Nomura, Ekitaro                    | On the Local Variation in some Littoral Gastropods  | 1928 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. | 3(3)    |
| 1415 | Nomura, Ekitaro & Ohfuchi, Shinryo | Effect of Heat on Phototaxis in <i>Allolobophora foetida</i> (Sav.) and its Analysis Based upon the Antagonistic Relation between the Functionings of the Brain and of the Ventral Nerve Cord       | 1926 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. | 2(2)    |
| 2950 | Nomura, Ekitaro & Ohfuchi, Shinryo | Effect of Inorganic Salts on Photic Orientation in <i>Allolobophora foetida</i> (Sav.) 1.Chlorides  | 1928 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. | 3(2)    |
| 2951 | Nomura, Ekitaro & Ohfuchi, Shinryo | Seasonal changes in photic orientation in <i>Allolophora foetida</i>  | 1928 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. | 3(2)    |
| 1394 | Nomura, Ekitaro & Ohfuchi, Shinryo | Effect of Inorganic salts on Photic Orientation in <i>Allolobophora foetida</i> (Sav.) 3.   | 1928 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. | 3(3)    |
| 1396 | Nomura, Ekitaro & Ohfuchi, Shinryo | Effect of Inorganic Salts on Photic Orientation in <i>Allolophora foetida</i> (Sav.) 2.   | 1928 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. | 3(3)    |
| 1390 | Nomura, Ekitaro & Ohfuchi, Shinryo | Effect of Inorganic Salts on Photic Orientation in <i>Allolophora foetida</i> (Sav.) 4.   | 1928 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. | 3(4)    |
| 1407 | Nomura, Shichiroku                 | On the Agglutinating Substance of the Egg of the Starfish, <i>Asterina pectinifera</i>  | 1924 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. | 1(1)    |
| 1065 | Nozaki, Kimiyoshi 野崎公義             | 成人日本人腎盂の「レントゲン」像ニヨル形態的觀察  | 1927 | 実地醫家ト臨牀  | 4(4:30) |
| 2941 | Nozaki, Kimiyoshi 野崎公義             | 日本人脊髓ノ下界位ニ就テ  | 1927 | 実地醫家ト臨牀  | 4(6-32) |

| No   | 著者                           | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|------------------------------|---|------|---|---------|
| 1037 | Obata, Isei                  | On the Nature of Eclampsia  | 1919 | Journal of Immunology   | 4(3)    |
| 1038 | Obata, Isei                  | 小畠惟清<br>子癇ノ本態   | 1917 | 日新醫學  | 7(4)    |
| 1042 | Ochi, Takumi                 | 越智貞見<br>南瓜ノ多食ニ因ル柑色皮症 (Aurantiasis cutis Baelz) ニ就テ  | 1925 | 日本眼科學會雑誌  | 29(6)   |
| 1370 | Oda, Goro                    | 小田五郎<br>蕎麦の成分特に其蛋白質に就て  | 1923 | 札幌農林學會報   | 14(62)  |
| 997  | Oguma, Kan                   | A Case of Prolapsus in Dragonfly  | 1915 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 9       |
| 1101 | Oguma, Kan                   | On the rectal tracheal gills of a libellulid nymph and their fate during the course of metamorphosis                | 1913 | Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift   | 58      |
| 1070 | Oguma, Kan                   | On the rectal tracheal gills of a libellulid nymph and their fate during the course of metamorphosis                | 1913 | Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift   | 58      |
| 981  | Oguma, Kan                   | 小熊捍<br>日本産蜻蛉科目録   | 1915 | 昆虫學雜誌   | 1(1)    |
| 982  | Oguma, Kan                   | 小熊捍<br>日本産蜻蛉科各屬各種の検索表   | 1915 | 昆蟲學雜誌   | 1(2)    |
| 988  | Oguma, Kan                   | 小熊<br>Japanese Dragonflies of the Subfamily Aeschninae / 日本に産する蜻蜓科の蜻蛉   | 1915 | 昆蟲學雜誌   | 1(3)    |
| 996  | Oguma, Kan                   | 小熊捍<br>Sympetrum 屬の一新種及び奥村理學士採集九州及琉球產蜻蛉目録   | 1915 | 昆蟲學雜誌   | 1(4)    |
| 448  | Oguma, Kan                   | 小熊捍<br>蝶螂の特殊染色体   | 1918 | 動物學雜誌   | 30(361) |
| 465  | Oguma, Kan                   | 小熊捍<br>人類の精子發育に關し異論ある二三の點に就て  | 1925 | 動物學雜誌   | 37(444) |
| 977  | Oguma, Kan                   | Japanese Dragonflies of the Family Calopterygidae with the Descriptions of Three New Species and One New Subspecies | 1913 | 東北帝國大學農科大學紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Tohoku Imperial University   | 5(6)    |
| 987  | Oguma, Kan                   | A new scale-insect, Xylococcus alni, on alder, with special reference to its metamorphosis and anatomy              | 1919 | 北海道帝國大學農學部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University | 8(3)    |
| 438  | Oguma, Kan                   | The Ldiochromosomes of the Mantis   | 1921 | 北海道帝國大學農學部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University | 10(1)   |
| 455  | Oguma, Kan                   | Studies on the Sauropsid chromosomes 1. The sexual difference of Chromosomes in the Pigeon                          | 1927 | 北海道帝國大學農學部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University | 16(4)   |
| 469  | Oguma, Kan & Kihara, Hitoshi | Etude des chromosomes chez l'homme  | 1923 | Archives de Biologie  | 33      |
| 478  | Oguma, Kan & Kihara, Hitoshi | Etude des chromosomes chez l'homme  | 1923 | Archives de Biologie  | 33      |

| No   | 著者                                       | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号       |
|------|--|---|------|---|----------|
| 603  | Oguma, Kan & Kihara, 小熊捍, 木原均<br>Hitoshi | 人類の染色體に關する研究(豫報)  | 1922 | 動物學雜誌   | 34(401)  |
| 1045 | Ogura, Kisajiro 小倉喜佐次郎                   | 犬ノ包皮潰瘍ニ證明シタルすびろけーたニ就て   | 1925 | 日本獸醫學會雜誌  | 4(2)     |
| 953  | Ohno, N.                                 | Über das Abklingen von geotropischen und heliotropischen Reizvorgängen  | 1908 | Jahrbuchern fur wissenschaftliche Botanik               | 45(4)    |
| 951  | Ohno, N.                                 | Über lebhafte Gasausscheidung aus den Blättern von <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.  | 1910 | Zeitschrift für Botanik                                 | 2(10)    |
| 605  | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | Note on a Gigantic form of <i>Auricularia</i> allied to <i>A. nudibranchiata</i> Chun   | 1911 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                      | 7(5)     |
| 646  | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | On the system of <i>Phyllophorinae</i> with descriptions of the species found in Japan  | 1912 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                      | 8(1)     |
| 642  | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | The Synaptidae of Japan   | 1914 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                      | 8        |
| 624  | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | A new Case of Blood-Caring in Holothurians  | 1916 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                      | 9        |
| 614  | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | Notes on the Development of <i>Cucumaria echinata</i>   | 1918 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                      | 9(4)     |
| 791  | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | <i>Nymphonella tapetis</i> , N. G., N. sp., A Pycnogon Parasitic in a Bivalve   | 1927 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                      | 11(3)    |
| 2659 | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | The caudina of Asamushi   | 1929 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                      | 12(1)    |
| 794  | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | Notes on the Fauna of Kyushu  | 1926 | Guide-Book, Excursion E-5, Pan-Pacific Science Congress |          |
| 792  | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | Notes on some Pycnogons Living Semioarasitic on Holothurians  | 1927 | Proceedings of the Imperial Academy                     | 3(9)     |
| 629  | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | Reversal of Asymmetry in the Plutei of <i>Echinus miliaris</i>  | 1921 | Proceedings of the Royal Society B                      | 92       |
| 649  | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | Report on the Holothurians collected by the United States Fisheries Steamer "Albatross" in the Northwestern Pacific During the Summer of 1906 | 1915 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum        | 48       |
| 612  | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | On the Development of <i>Cucumaria echinata</i> v. Marenzeller  | 1921 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science              | 65(2)    |
| 628  | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | Notes on the Larval Skelton of <i>Spatangus</i>   | 1921 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science              | 65(3)    |
| 606  | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | The occurrence of Situs inversus among artificially-reared Echinoid Larvae  | 1922 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science              | 66(1)    |
| 854  | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | The Amakusa Marine Biological Laboratory  | 1928 | Records of Oceanographic Works in Japan                 | 1(2)     |
| 429  | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | Notes on the Development of the Sea-Cucumber, <i>Thyone Briareus</i>  | 1925 | Science   | 41(1581) |
| 627  | Ohshima, Hiroshi                         | Inhibitory effect of dermal secretion of the sea-urchin upon the fertilizability of the egg   | 1921 | Science N. S.   | 54(1406) |
| 788  | Ohshima, Hiroshi 大島廣                     | 海鼠に附着して生活する海蜘蛛に就いて  | 1927 | 九州帝國大學農學部學藝雜誌   | 2(5)     |
| 790  | Ohshima, Hiroshi 大島廣                     | 蛤蜊に寄生する海蜘蛛に就いて  | 1927 | 九州帝國大學農學部學藝雜誌   | 2(5)     |

| No   | 著者   | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号              |
|------|--|--|------|--|-----------------|
| 2654 | Ohshima, Hiroshi<br>大島廣  | 浅蟲産シロナマコの学名  | 1929 | 財團法人齋藤報恩會時報  | 25              |
| 577  | Ohshima, Hiroshi<br>大島廣  | 性ノ種々ナル異常ニ就イテ   | 1925 | 実地醫家ト臨牀  | 2(7-9)          |
| 553  | Ohshima, Hiroshi<br>大島廣  | 雌雄ノ別ト遺傳  | 1919 | 鎮西醫報   | 185             |
| 682  | Ohshima, Hiroshi<br>大島廣  | 魚類の發光器(合冊)   | 1910 | 動物學雜誌  | 22(255-257-258) |
| 644  | Ohshima, Hiroshi<br>大島廣  | 子守をする海鼠  | 1911 | 動物學雜誌  | 23(267)         |
| 647  | Ohshima, Hiroshi<br>大島廣  | キシコの説  | 1911 | 動物學雜誌  | 23(270)         |
| 625  | Ohshima, Hiroshi<br>大島廣  | 人工飼育に依る海膽幼蟲に内臓逆位の現るゝ事に就いて                              | 1921 | 動物學雜誌  | 33(396)         |
| 626  | Ohshima, Hiroshi<br>大島廣  | 海膽の皮膚分泌液が其の卵の受精に及ぼす抑止作用に就て                             | 1922 | 動物學雜誌  | 34(400)         |
| 638  | Ohshima, Hiroshi<br>大島廣  | 雌雄同體の海星に就て   | 1925 | 動物學雜誌  | 37(439)         |
| 590  | Ohshima, Hiroshi<br>大島廣  | 間性の問題と三毛猫  | 1927 | 日本學術協会報告   | 3               |
| 496  | Ohshima, Hiroshi<br>大島廣  | 海鼠類の卵の成熟及び受精に就いて                                       | 1925 | 九州帝國大學農學部學藝雜誌  | 1(2)            |
| 430  | Ohshima, Hiroshi<br>大島廣  | 雄性單為生殖にて發育したる海膽幼蟲の核の大きさについて                            | 1923 | 動物學雜誌  | 35(413)         |
| 66   | Ohshima, Hiroshi<br>大島廣  | 有明海のナメクヂウヲとオホメクワジャ                                     | 1927 | 動物學雜誌  | 39(465)         |
| 549  | Ohshima, Hiroshi &<br>Koyama, Junji<br>大島廣, 小山準二   | 金銀眼の三毛牡貓に就いて   | 1925 | 東洋學藝雜誌   | 507             |
| 669  | Ohshima, Kokichi & Kondo,<br>Yuzuru<br>大島幸吉, 近藤譲   | たらば蟹肝臟酵素の研究(第一報)                                       | 1926 | 水產學雜誌  | 29              |
| 685  | Ohshima, Kokichi & Sasaki,<br>Mamoru<br>大島幸吉, 佐々木衛   | 魚類ペプシンに關する研究(第一報) 銀鱈ペプシン(其一)                           | 1925 | 札幌農林學會報  | 16(70)          |
| 668  | Ohshima, Kokichi & Sasaki,<br>Mamoru<br>大島幸吉, 佐々木衛   | 魚類ペプシンに關する研究(第二報) 鰯ペプシン(其一) 鮪ペプシン(其一)                  | 1926 | 水產學雜誌  | 29              |
| 680  | Ohshima, Kokichi Funato,<br>Masao Ito, Chiaki &<br>Takahashi, Hanjiro<br>大島幸吉, 船戸正夫, 伊藤千秋, 高橋半次郎 | 鰐膨軟化法  | 1926 | 水產學雜誌  | 29              |
| 764  | Ohtaki, Keinosuke<br>大瀧圭之介   | 北海道に普通に産するチョウザメ  | 1908 | 札幌博物學會報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society | 2(1/2)          |
| 2914 | Ohtaki, Keinosuke<br>大瀧圭之介   | 日本のトゲウヲ  | 1908 | 札幌博物學會報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society | 2(1/2)          |
| 2969 | Oikawa, Shu  | Vorläufige Untersuchung über den Gelenknorpel des Wals | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry         | 1(1)            |

| No   | 著者           | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|--------------|---|------|---|---------|
| 2986 | Oikawa, Shu  | Über die Zusammensetzung von Sehne und Sklera. Darstellung von d-Aminobuttersaure aus Sklera              | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry            | 1(1)    |
| 2959 | Oikawa, Shu  | Untersuchungen über Cetacea: V. Über das Keratin der Epidermis  | 1922 | Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine                         | 02(4/6) |
| 2953 | Oikawa, Shu  | Untersuchungen über Cetacea: VI. Über das Gelatin aus Unterhautbindegewebe                                | 1922 | Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine                         | 02(5/6) |
| 2954 | Oikawa, Shu  | Untersuchungen über Cetacea: IV. Über den Speck als Nahrungsmittel  | 1922 | Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine                         | 02(5/6) |
| 1252 | Oka, Asajiro | Sur une nouvelle esoece japonaise du genre Lucernaria/Sur une nouvelle esoece japonaise du genre Phoronis | 1897 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 1       |
| 218  | Oka, Asajiro | Ueber den Bau von Ozobranchus   | 1904 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 5(3)    |
| 179  | Oka, Asajiro | Aphanibranchion, eine neue Synascidiengattung aus Japan   | 1906 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 5(5)    |
| 194  | Oka, Asajiro | Notizen über japanische Ascidiens I.  | 1906 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 6(1)    |
| 200  | Oka, Asajiro | Zur Kenntnis der Suesswasser-Bryozoenfauna von Japan  | 1907 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 6(2)    |
| 3007 | Oka, Asajiro | Eine neue Süßwassermeduse aus China   | 1907 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 6(3)    |
| 197  | Oka, Asajiro | Über eine neue Gattung von Süßwasserbryozoen  | 1908 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 6(4)    |
| 233  | Oka, Asajiro | Synopsis der Japanischen Hirudineen, mit Deagnosen der neuen Species                                      | 1910 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 7(3)    |
| 212  | Oka, Asajiro | Eine neue Ozobranchus-Art aus China   | 1912 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 8(1)    |
| 193  | Oka, Asajiro | Notizen über japanische Ascidiens I.I   | 1914 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 8(3)    |
| 192  | Oka, Asajiro | Eine neue Ascidiensart aus der Gattung Agnesia Michaelsen   | 1915 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 9       |
| 176  | Oka, Asajiro | Eine neue Ascidiensart aus der Gattung Agnesia Michaelsen   | 1915 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 9(4)    |
| 217  | Oka, Asajiro | Ancyrobella biwae ngn sp., ein merkwürdiger Rüsselegel aus Biwa= See                                      | 1917 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 9(3)    |
| 207  | Oka, Asajiro | Megalodicopia hians ngn sp., eine sehr merkwürdige Ascide aus dem japanischen Meere                       | 1918 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 9(4)    |
| 178  | Oka, Asajiro | Ein neuer Fall von der Ausstossung der Eingeweide bei den Ascidiens                                       | 1918 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 9(4)    |
| 177  | Oka, Asajiro | Über Traustedia multotentaculata (Quoy et Gaimard), eine seltene Salpe                                    | 1921 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                              | 10(1)   |
| 199  | Oka, Asajiro | On the So-called Excretory Organ of Fresh-Water Polyzoa   | 1895 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo | 8(2)    |
| 191  | Oka, Asajiro | On Cyathocormus mirabilis nov. gen., nov. sp., the Type of a New Family of Compound Ascidians from Japan  | 1913 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo | 32(12)  |
| 1993 | Oka, Asajiro | Report upon the Tunicata in the collection of the Indian Museum   | 1915 | Memoirs of the Indian Museum                                    | 6       |

| No   | 著者  | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号        |
|------|---|--|------|--|-----------|
| 235  | Oka, Asajiro                              | Hirudinea from the Inle Lake, S. Shan State  | 1922 | Records of the Indeian Museum  | 24(4)     |
| 210  | Oka, Asajiro                              | Description d'une espèce d'Ozobranchus (O. mendiesi Quatr.)  | 1895 | Zoological Magazine  | 7(75)     |
| 203  | Oka, Asajiro                              | On the Nephridium of Phylacto-Laematus Polyzoa   | 1895 | Zoological Magazine  | 7(76)     |
| 204  | Oka, Asajiro                              | Sur La Barentsia Misakiensis   | 1895 | Zoological Magazine  | 7(78)     |
| 198  | Oka, Asajiro                              | Eine dritte Art von Pectinatella (P. davenporti n. sp.)  | 1907 | Zoologischen Anzeiger  | 31(23)    |
| 187  | Oka, Asajiro                              | Eine neue phylogenetisch interessante Synascidie. (Cyathocormus mirabilis n. g. n. sp.)            | 1912 | Zoologischen Anzeiger  | 40(10/11) |
| 2993 | Oka, Asajiro                              | Zur Kenntnis der zwei aberranten Ascidiengattungen Dicopia Sluit. und Hexacropylyus Sluit          | 1913 | Zoologischen Anzeiger  | 43(1)     |
| 213  | Oka, Asajiro                              | Vertrocknung und Wiederbelebung bei einer Süßwasser-Hirudinee                                      | 1922 | Zoologishen Anzeiger   | 54(3/4)   |
| 202  | Oka, Asajiro                              | Observations of Fresh-Water Polyzoa  | 1890 | 東京帝國大學紀要 . 理科 /Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo | 4(1)      |
| 3008 | Oka, Asajiro & Hara, Magoroku             | On a new species of Limnocodium from Japan   | 1922 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses   | 10(7)     |
| 1052 | Okada, Masao 岡田正夫                         | 歯牙腫に就て   | 1922 | 札幌農林學會報  | 13(58)    |
| 86   | Okada, Yaichiro & Koba, 岡田彌一郎, 木場一夫 Kazuo | 奄美大島動物相の紹介   | 1928 | 東京高等師範學校博物學會誌  | 36        |
| 173  | Okada, Yo                                 | Description d'un trématode nouveau: Wedlia katsuwoncola n. sp. Seconde espèce du genre             | 1926 | Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee                                   | 4(2)      |
| 171  | Okada, Yo                                 | Un cas nouveau de Myiase du tube digestif causé par la larve de psychoda 6 punctata curt           | 1927 | Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée                                   | 5(2)      |
| 32   | Okada, Yo                                 | Note on the Tail-organs of Acetes  | 1928 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History   | 10(1)     |
| 1488 | Okada, Yo                                 | Etudes sur la régénération chez les coelenterés  | 1927 | Archives de Zoologie expérimentale et générale                                 | 66(7)     |
| 775  | Okada, Yo                                 | On the Photogenic organ of the Knight-Fish(Monocentris Japonicus (Houttuyn))                       | 1926 | Biological Bulletin  | 50(5)     |
| 1198 | Okada, Yo                                 | Note sur l'ontogenie de Carybdea rastonii Haacke II Sur L'Origine de L'Endodereme des Discoméduses | 1927 | Bulletin Biologique de la France et de la Belgique                             | 61        |
| 2723 | Okada, Yo                                 | Luminescence chez les Mollusques Lamellibranches   | 1927 | Bulletin de la Societe zoologique de France                                    | 52        |
| 2726 | Okada, Yo                                 | Régénération du siphon des mollusques Lamellibranches  | 1927 | Bulletin de la Societe zoologique de France                                    | 52        |

| No   | 著者                     | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号        |
|------|------------------------|--|------|--|-----------|
| 1464 | Okada, Yo              | Contribution à l'étude des céphalopodes lumineux:(Notes preliminaries)   | 1927 | Bulletin de L'Institut Oceanographique                                 | 494       |
| 1442 | Okada, Yo              | Contribution à l'étude des céphalopodes lumineux:(Notes preliminaries, II)   | 1927 | Bulletin de L'Institut Oceanographique                                 | 499       |
| 2634 | Okada, Yo              | Céphalopodes japonais des collections du Muséum  | 1927 | Bulletin du Musée National de l'Histoire Naturelle de Paris            | 1927      |
| 2684 | Okada, Yo              | Contribution al'étude des Cirripedes ascothoraciques. I. Note sur le Dendrogaster arborescens Le Roi; Etablissement d'un nouveau genre | 1925 | Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle                       | 31(5)     |
| 2940 | Okada, Yo              | Céphalopodes japonais des collections du Museum  | 1927 | Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle                       | 33(2)     |
| 33   | Okada, Yo              | Contribution a l'étude des cirripèdes ascothoraciques. II. Note sur l'organisation de Synagoga   | 1926 | Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle                       | 50        |
| 2660 | Okada, Yo              | Studies on Regeneration of Coelenterata 3.Hydromedusae, Charybdea and Coelplana  | 1931 | Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto Imperial University       | 7(5)      |
| 635  | Okada, Yo              | Aktinienregeneration aus abgeworfenen Tentakeln  | 1926 | Wilhelm Roux' Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen.          | 108(3)    |
| 637  | Okada, Yo              | Über die Regeneration bei Seeigeln   | 1926 | Wilhelm Roux' Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen.          | 108(3)    |
| 636  | Okada, Yo              | Beeinflussung der Seeigeleentwicklung durch Bestrahlung mit Thorium und Uranium  | 1928 | Zoologischen Anzeiger  | 75(7/10)  |
| 2985 | Okahara Yoshiko        | Über die Zusammensetzung des Finwalblutes  | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                   | 1(1)      |
| 2960 | Okahara Yoshiko        | Über den Oxalsäuregehalt des Seiwahlharns  | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                   | 1(2)      |
| 2980 | Okahara Yoshiko        | Über einen roten Farbstoff aus Ambra, das Ambraporphyrin. Ein Beitrag zur spektroskopischen Porphyrinuntersuchung                      | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                   | 1(3)      |
| 796  | Okazaki, Katsumi       | Über den Inhalt der an den Samenwegen vorkommenden Zysten. Über die Flüssigkeitsansammlung im Uterus.                                  | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                   | 1(1)      |
| 151  | Okumura, 奥村多忠          | りぐゅら状幼裂頭條蟲ノ發育環ニ就テ (豫報)   | 1919 | 東京醫事新誌   | 2133      |
| 670  | Okumura, 奥村多忠          | リグユラ状幼裂頭條蟲の発育殊に其宿主に就て  | 1919 | 日本之医界  |           |
| 2100 | Okuyama, Yoshio 奥山美雄   | 本邦人肋骨及ビ胸骨ノ生長竝ニ化骨ト諸種疾患トノ相互的關係   | 1931 | 新潟醫科大學病理學教室研究報告  | 20        |
| 657  | Onodera, Naosuke 小野寺直助 | 二三ノ淡水魚ノ赤血球ニ就テ  | 1907 | 東京醫學會雜誌  | 21(23,24) |
| 327  | Oordt van, G. J.       | Early Developmental stages of <i>Manis Javanica</i> Desm   | 1921 | Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam | 21(3)     |

| No   | 著者                | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号          |
|------|-------------------|---|------|--|-------------|
| 214  | Orton, J. H.      | On Ciliary Mechanisms in Brachiopods and some Polychætes, with a Comparison of the Ciliary Mechanisms on the Gills of Molluscs, Protochordata, Brachiopods, and Cryptocephalous Polychætes, and an Account of the Endostyle of Crepidula and its Allies | 1914 | Journal of the Marine Biological Assoc. of the United Kingdom      | 10(2)       |
| 613  | Orton, J. H.      | On some Plymouth Holothurians   | 1914 | Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom | 10(2)       |
| 621  | Orton, J. H.      | On the breeding habits of Echinus milaris, with a note on the Feeding Habits of Patella vulgata   | 1914 | Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom | 10(2)       |
| 1722 | Orton, J. H.      | On a hermaphrodite specimen of amphioxus with notes on experiments in rearing amphioxus   | 1914 | Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom | 10(3)       |
| 871  | Oseki, K.         | Some notes on Glacial Phenomena in the North-Japanese Alps  | 1915 | Scottish Geographical Magazine                                     | 31          |
| 2930 | Oshima, Masamitsu | Contributions to the study of the fresh water fishes of the island of Formosa   | 1919 | Annals of the Carnegie Museum                                      | 12(2/4)     |
| 2918 | Oshima, Masamitsu | A review of the fishes of the family Centriscidae found in the waters of Formosa  | 1922 | Annals of the Carnegie Museum                                      | 13(3/4)     |
| 1116 | Oshima, Masamitsu | Notes on a Collection of Termites from the East Indian Archipelago  | 1914 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                 | 8           |
| 763  | Oshima, Masamitsu | Notes on a collection of Fishes from Hainan, Obtained by Pro. S.F. Light  | 1926 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                 | 11(1)       |
| 1092 | Oshima, Masamitsu | A Collection of Termites from the Philippine Islands  | 1916 | Philippine Journal of Science                                      | 11(6)       |
| 1948 | Oshima, Masamitsu | Philippine Termites collected by EC McGregor, with Descriptions of one new Genus and nine new Species   | 1920 | Philippine Journal of Science                                      | 17(5)       |
| 118  | Oshima, Masamitsu | A review of the carangoid fishes found in the waters of Formosa   | 1925 | Philippine Journal of Science                                      | 26(3)       |
| 1947 | Oshima, Masamitsu | Two New Cyprinoid Fishes From Formosa   | 1920 | Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia     | 4           |
| 121  | Oshima, Masamitsu | Description of a new gecko from Botel Tobago Island   | 1912 | The Philippine Journal of Science                                  | 7(4)        |
| 1098 | Oshima, Masamitsu | Formosan termites and Methods of preventing their damage  | 1919 | The Philippine Journal of Science                                  | 15(4)       |
| 1115 | Oshima, Masamitsu | Zwei neue Termiten-Arten von Japan  | 1914 | Zoologischen Anzeiger  | 44(7)       |
| 124  | Oshima, Masamitsu | 大島正満<br>臺灣產海蛇圖說   | 1914 | 動物學雜誌  | 26(311)     |
| 667  | Oshima, Masamitsu | 大島正満<br>阿寒湖より移植せられたる姫鱈の現状   | 1922 | 動物學雜誌  | 34(399)     |
| 70   | Oshima, Masamitsu | 大島正満<br>改正せられたるワラス線と其意義   | 1925 | 動物學雜誌  | 37(435)     |
| 799  | Oshima, Masamitsu | 大島正満<br>東蒙古赤峰より獲たる淡水魚に就て  | 1926 | 動物學雜誌  | 38(450/451) |
| 797  | Oshima, Masamitsu | List of flounders and soles found in the waters of Formosa, with descriptions of hitherto unrecorded species  | 1927 | 日本動物学輯報 /Japanese Journal of Zoology                               | 1(5)        |

| No   | 著者  | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号      |
|------|---|--|------|--|---------|
| 798  | Oshima, Masamitsu                           | A Review of the Sparoid found in the Waters of Formosa   | 1927 | 日本動物学輯報 /Japanese Journal of Zoology   | 1(5)    |
| 801  | Oshima, Masamitsu                           | 大島正満 大島産淡水魚の一新種「トゲウナギ」   | 1926 | 動物學雜誌  | 38(453) |
| 800  | Oshima, Masamitsu                           | 大島正満 本邦領海に産する Argyrops 屬の小鯛に就て   | 1926 | 動物學雜誌  | 38(458) |
| 126  | Oshima, Masamitsu                           | An Annotated List of Formosan Snakes, with Descriptions of Four New Species and One New Subspecies                 | 1910 | 日本動物学彙報 /Annotationes zoologicae japonenses  | 7(3)    |
| 2917 | Oshima, Masamitsu                           | A review of the fishes of the family Mugilidae found in the waters of Formosa                                      | 1922 | Annals of the Carnegie Museum  | 13-3/4  |
| 2032 | Ovsiannikov, F. V.                          | Das Rückenmark und das verlängerte Mark des Neunauges, bearbeitet  | 1903 | Mémoires de l'Académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg   | 14      |
| 2045 | Ovsiannikow, Ph.                            | Über das dritte Auge bei Petromyzon fluviatilis, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über dasselbe Organ bei anderen Thieren | 1888 | Mémoires de l'Académie impériale des sciences de St Pétersbourg  | 36(9)   |
| 2049 | Pappenheim, P.                              | Zoologische Ergebnisse der Expedition des Herrn G. Tessmann nach Süd-Kamerun und Spanisch-Guinea.—Fische           | 1911 | Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin   | 5(3)    |
| 3023 | Pappenheim, P.                              | Neue antarktische Fische   | 1911 | Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft der naturforschenden Freunde Berlin  | 1911(8) |
| 2029 | Pappenheim, P.                              | Vertebrata A) Pisces aquae dulcis  | 1910 | Zoologische und anthropologische Ergebnisse einer Forschungereise im westlichen und zentralen Südafrika : Ausgeführt in den Jahren 1903-1905 |         |
| 1436 | Parker, George Howard                       | The stimulation of the integumentary nerves of Fishes by Light   | 1905 | American Journal of Physiology   | 24(5)   |
| 1427 | Parker, George Howard                       | The Integumentary nerves of Fishes as Photoreceptors and their significance for the origin of the vertebrate eyes  | 1909 | American Journal of Physiology   | 25(2)   |
| 1495 | Parker, George Howard                       | The reactions of sponges, with a consideration of the origin of the nervous system                                 | 1910 | Journal of Experimental Zoology  | 8(1)    |
| 1467 | Parker, George Howard                       | The Effector Systems of Actinians  | 1916 | Journal of Experimental Zoology  | 21(4)   |
| 358  | Parker, George Howard & Bullard, C.         | On the size of Litters and the Number of Nipples in Swine  | 1913 | Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences   | 49(7)   |
| 390  | Parker, George Howard & Davis, Frederica K. | The Boold Vessels of the Heart in Carcharias, Raja, and Amia   | 1899 | Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History   | 29(8)   |
| 735  | Parker, George Howard & Heusen van, Anne P. | The responses of the Catfish, Amiurus nebulosus to metallic and non-metallic rods                                  | 1917 | American Journal of Physiology   | 44(3)   |
| 658  | Parker, George Howard & Heusen van, Anne P. | The reception of mechanical stimuli by the skin, lateral-line organs and ears in fishes, especially in Amiurus     | 1917 | American Journal of Physiology   | 44(4)   |

| No   | 著者   | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号      |
|------|--|---|------|--|---------|
| 1434 | Parker, George Howard & Stabler, Eleanor Merritt | On Certain Distinctions between taste and smell   | 1913 | American Journal of Physiology                             | 32(4)   |
| 379  | Parker, George Howard & Tozier, C. H.            | The Thoracic Derivatives of the Postcarinal Veins in Swine  | 1898 | Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology              | 31(6)   |
| 2040 | Parker, William Kitchen                          | On the Skeleton of the Marsipobranch Fishes. Part I. The Myxinoids (Myxine, and Bdellostoma)/Part II. Petromyzon  | 1883 | Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London  | 174     |
| 353  | Patterson, J. Thomas                             | A Preliminary Report on the Demonstration of Polyembryonic Development in the Armadillo                           | 1912 | Anatomischer Anzeiger                                      | 41(13)  |
| 304  | Patterson, J. Thomas                             | On Gastrulation and the Origin of the Primitive Streak in the Pigeon's Egg: Preliminary Notice                    | 1907 | Biological Bulletin  | 13(5)   |
| 1704 | Patterson, J. Thomas                             | A microscope-stage incubator  | 1908 | Biological Bulletin  | 14(6)   |
| 382  | Patterson, J. Thomas                             | An experimental study on the development of the vascular area of the chick blastoderm                             | 1909 | Biological Bulletin  | 26(3)   |
| 367  | Patterson, J. Thomas                             | Early development of Graffilla gemellipara-a supposed case of polyembryony  | 1912 | Biological Bulletin  | 22(3)   |
| 303  | Patterson, J. Thomas                             | Gastrulation in the Pigeon's egg—a morphological and experimental study   | 1909 | Journal of Morphology                                      | 20(1)   |
| 366  | Patterson, J. Thomas                             | Polyembryonic Development in Tatusia Novemcinecta   | 1913 | Journal of Morphology                                      | 24(4)   |
| 437  | Patterson, J. Thomas                             | The Development of Paracopidospmopsis   | 1921 | Journal of Morphology                                      | 36(1)   |
| 306  | Patterson, J. Thomas                             | Note on the Accessory Cleavage in the Hen's Egg   | 1909 | Science  | 29(751) |
| 456  | Patterson, J. Thomas & Wieman, H. L.             | The Uterine Spindle of the Polyclad Planocera Inquilina   | 1912 | Biological Bulletin  | 23(5)   |
| 269  | Pedaschenko, D.                                  | Zur entwicklung des mittelhirns der knochenfische   | 1901 | Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie                         | 58(1)   |
| 509  | Pelman, C.                                       | Rassenverbesserung und natürliche Auslese   | 1896 | Centralblatt für Allgemeine Gesundheitspflege              | 1896    |
| 2028 | Petersen, C. G. Joh.                             | Determination of the Quantity of Animal Life on the Sea-bottom, its Communities and their Geographical Importance |      | Annales de l'Institut océanographique                      | 6       |
| 714  | Petersen, C. G. Joh.                             | Om Baendeltangens ( <i>Zostera marina</i> ) Aarsproduktion i de danske Farvande                                   | 1913 | Mindeskript for Japetus Steenstrup                         | 9       |
| 1943 | Pierantoni, Umberto                              | Cirrodrilus cirratus n.g.n. sp. parassita dell' <i>Astacus japonicus</i>  | 1905 | Annuario del Museo Zoologico della R. Università di Napoli | 1(31)   |
| 2995 | Pierantoni, Umberto                              | Nuovi Discodrilidi del Giappone e della California.   | 1906 | Annuario del Museo Zoologico della R. Università di Napoli | 2(11)   |
| 1944 | Pierantoni, Umberto                              | Monografia dei Discodrilidae  | 1912 | Annuario del Museo Zoologico della R. Università di Napoli | 3(24)   |

| No   | 著者                                     | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号     |
|------|--|---|------|---|--------|
| 771  | Plehn, Marianne                        | Die Furunkulose der Salmoniden in Süddeutschland  | 1909 | Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Protozoologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten | 52(3)  |
| 776  | Plehn, Marianne                        | Die Furunkulose der Salmoniden  | 1911 | Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Protozoologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten | 60(7)  |
| 1062 | Plehn, Marianne                        | Ueber Geschwülste bei Niederen Wirbeltieren   | 1910 | Deuxieme conference internationale pour L'etude du Cancer                               |        |
| 686  | Plehn, Marianne                        | Über Geschwülste bei Kaltblütern  | 1912 | Wiener klinischen Wochenschrift   | 25(19) |
| 688  | Plehn, Marianne                        | Zur Kenntnis der Salmonidenleber im geunden und kranken Zustand   | 1915 | Zeitschrift für Fischerei   | 1(1/2) |
| 687  | Plehn, Marianne                        | Zur Kenntnis der Ovarialtumoren bei Kaltblütern   | 1924 | Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung  | 21(4)  |
| 692  | Plehn, Marianne & Mulsow, K.           | Der Erreger der "Taumelkrankheit" der Salmoniden  | 1911 | Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Protozoologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten | 59(1)  |
| 689  | Plehn, Marianne & Trommsdorff, Richard | Bacterium salmonicida und Bacterium fluorescens, zwei wohlidderenzierte Bakterienarten                          | 1916 | Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Protozoologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten | 78     |
| 149  | Potts, F. A.                           | Some Phenomena associated with Parasitism   | 1909 | Parasitology  | 2(1/2) |
| 219  | Potts, F. A.                           | A new type of Parasitism in the Polychaeta  | 1912 | Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society                                      | 16(5)  |
| 1527 | Potts, F. A.                           | The Swarming of Odontosyllis  | 1913 | Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society                                      | 17(2)  |
| 1531 | Potts, F. A.                           | Thompsonia, A Little known Crustacean Parasite  | 1914 | Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society                                      | 12(6)  |
| 1529 | Potts, F. A.                           | The gall-forming crab, Haplocarcinus  | 1914 | Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society                                      | 17(6)  |
| 211  | Potts, F. A.                           | Stolon Formation in Certain Species of Trypanosyllis  | 1913 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science  | 58(3)  |
| 2020 | Potts, F. A.                           | POLYCHAETA OF THE INDIAN OCEAN. Part I. THE AMPHINOMIDAE  | 1908 | Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. 2nd Series: Zoology                      | 12(4)  |
| 2019 | Potts, F. A.                           | POLYCHAETA OF THE INDIAN OCEAN. PART II. THE PALMYRIDAE, APHRODITIDAE, POLYNOIDAE, ACOETIDAE, AND SIGALIONIDAE. | 1910 | Transactions of the Linnean Society of London. 2nd Series: Zoology                      | 13(2)  |
| 1549 | Potts, F. A.                           | Mycetomorpha, a new rhizocephalan (with a note on the sexual condition of Sylon)                                | 1912 | Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Systematik, Ökologie und Geographie der Tiere     | 33     |
| 266  | Price, Geo. C.                         | A further study of the development of the excretory organs in <i>bdellostoma stouti</i>                         | 1904 | American Journal of Anatomy   | 4(1)   |
| 510  | Punnett, R. C.                         | Inheritance of Coat-Colour in Rabbits   | 1912 | Journal of Genetics   | 2(3)   |
| 555  | Punnett, R. C.                         | Reduplication series in Sweet Peas  | 1913 | Journal of Genetics   | 3(2)   |
| 532  | Punnett, R. C.                         | On Inheritance of Weight in Poultry   | 1914 | Journal of Genetics   | 4(1)   |

| No   | 著者                                | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号        |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|------|---|-----------|
| 485  | Punnett, R. C.                    | Reduplication series in Sweet Peas. II  | 1917 | Journal of Genetics   | 6(3)      |
| 2689 | Punnett, R. C.                    | ELIMINATING FEEBLEMINDEDNESS Ten Per Cent of American Population Probably Carriers of Mental Defect—If Only Those Who Are Actually Feeble-minded Are Dealt with, It Will Require More Than 8,000 Years to Eliminate the Defect—New Method of Procedure Needed | 1917 | Journal of Heredity   | 8(10)     |
| 512  | Punnett, R. C. & Bailey, P. G.    | Genetic studies in poultry I. Inheritance in Leg-feathering   | 1918 | Journal of Genetics   | 7(3)      |
| 514  | Punnett, R. C. & Bailey, P. G.    | Genetic studies in rabbits I. On the Inheritance of Weight  | 1918 | Journal of Genetics   | 8(1)      |
| 513  | Punnett, R. C. & Bailey, P. G.    | Genetic studies in poultry II. Inheritance of Egg-colour and Broodiness   | 1920 | Journal of Genetics   | 10(4)     |
| 527  | Punnett, R. C. & Bailey, P. G.    | Genetic Studies in Poultry III. Hen-feathered Cocks   | 1921 | Journal of Genetics   | 11(1)     |
| 186  | Radikorzev, V.                    | Neue Ascidiens  | 1913 | Zoologischen Anzeiger   | 43(5)     |
| 2919 | Regan, C. Tate                    | A synopsis of the Myxinoids of the Genus Heptatretus or Bdellostoma   | 1912 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                            | 9(53)     |
| 258  | Regan, C. Tate                    | A revision of the Myxinoids of the genus Myxine   | 1913 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                            | 11        |
| 3017 | Regan, C. Tate                    | The present position of Darwinism   | 1923 | Annals and Magazine of Natural History                            | 12(67)    |
| 804  | Regan, C. Tate                    | The Morphology of the Cyprinodont Fishes of the Subfamily Phallostethinse, with Descriptions of a new Genus and two new Species   | 1916 | Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London                   | 1916      |
| 255  | Reighard, Jacob & Cummins, Harold | Description of a new species of Lamprey of the Genus Ichthyomyzon   | 1916 | Occasional Papers of the Museum of Zoology University of Michigan | 31        |
| 2843 | Roux, Wilhelm                     | Über die Selbstregulation der Lebewesen   | 1902 | Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen                    | 13(4)     |
| 2847 | Roux, Wilhelm                     | Referate über Hans Driesch, Die organischen Regulationen, und Curt Herbst, Formative Reize in der thierischen Ontogenese  | 1902 | Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen                    | 13(4)     |
| 288  | Roux, Wilhelm                     | Bemerkungen über die Achsenbestimmung des Froschembryo und die Gastrulation des Froscheies  | 1902 | Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen                    | 14(03/04) |
| 394  | Roux, Wilhelm                     | Weitere Bemerkungen über Psychomorphologie und Entwicklungsmechanik   | 1908 | Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen                    | 25(4)     |
| 2842 | Roux, Wilhelm                     | Die Entwicklungsmechanik, ein neuer Zweig der biologischen Wissenschaft   | 1904 | Gesellschaft deutscher naturforscher und Arzte                    | 1904      |
| 500  | Roux, Wilhelm                     | Ein methode der selbstkopulation von tropfen  | 1908 | Zeitschrift für biologische technik und methodik                  | 1         |
| 440  | Rückert, Johannes                 | Ueber Plospermie  | 1910 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 37(7/8)   |
| 1708 | Rückert, Johannes                 | Über episkopische Projektion  | 1912 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 41(23/24) |

| No   | 著者                              | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号          |
|------|---------------------------------|--|------|--|-------------|
| 392  | Rückert, Johannes               | Über die Entwicklung der ersten Blutgefäße und des Herzens bei Torpedo in morphologischer und histogenetischer Hinsicht I.   | 1922 | Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte                | 63(1/2)     |
| 391  | Rückert, Johannes               | Über die Entwicklung der ersten Blutgefäße und des Herzens bei Torpedo in morphologischer und histogenetischer Hinsicht II.  | 1923 | Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte                | 67(4-6)     |
| 2668 | Ryckeghem van, Joseph           | Une Microsporidie nouvelle des tubifex nosema tubifici nov. sp.  | 1928 | Annales de la Société scientifique de Bruxelles                    | 48          |
| 31   | Sago, Kyoichi 佐郷卿一              | 鰐體の解剖に關する研究  | 1927 | 水產學雜誌  | 30          |
| 400  | Saint-Remy, G.                  | Recherches sur l'extrême antérieure de la corde dorsale chez les Amniotes  | 1893 | Archives de Biologie   | 14          |
| 934  | Sakamura, Tetsu                 | Weitere Studien über die moderierende Rolle der organischen Salze und Phosphats bei der Kultur von Aspergillus niger   | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Botany   | 3(3)        |
| 453  | Sakamura, Tetsu                 | Ueber die Einschuürung der Chromosomen bei Vicia Faba L.(Vorläufige Mitteilung.)   | 1915 | The Botanical Magazine   | 29(347)     |
| 464  | Sakamura, Tetsu                 | Über die Beeinflussung der Zell-und Kern-teilung durch die Chloralisierung mit besonderer Rücksicht auf das Verhalten der Chromosomen  | 1916 | The Botanical Magazine   | 30(360)     |
| 483  | Sakamura, Tetsu                 | Kurze Mitteilung über die Chromosomenzahlen und die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der Triticum-Arten   | 1918 | The Botanical Magazine   | 32(379)     |
| 959  | Sakamura, Tetsu                 | Über die Selbstvergiftung der Spirogyren im destillierten Wasser   | 1922 | The Botanical Magazine   | 36(432)     |
| 955  | Sakamura, Tetsu 坂村徹             | 蒸留水中ニ於ケルあをみどろノ自家中毒ニ就キテ   | 1922 | 植物学雜誌  | 36(430-431) |
| 941  | Sakamura, Tetsu. & Stow, I.     | Über die experimentelle veranlasste Entstehung von keimfähigen Pollenkörnern mit abweichenden Chromosomenzahlen  | 1926 | The Japanese Journal of Botany                                     | 3(2)        |
| 1059 | Sano, Shigeru 佐野繁               | 人工的胃粘膜缺損ニ及ボス神経ノ影響ニ就テ   | 1928 | 新潟醫科大學病理學教室研究報告  | 6           |
| 2702 | Sapporo Natural History Society | カールヨハンマキシモウキッチ氏誕生百年記念会   | 1923 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society       | 10(1)       |
| 1429 | Sargent, Porter Edward          | The Development and Function of Reissner's Fibre, and Its Cellular Connections: A Preliminary Paper  | 1901 | Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences           | 36(25)      |
| 1653 | Sasaki, Kiichiro                | On the Sex Ratio in Carassius Auratus  | 1926 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. Biology | 1(3/4)      |
| 1655 | Sasaki, Kiichiro                | On a Formula for Determining the Weight of the Brain of Carassius Auratus from the Weight and Length of the Entire Body, Taking into Consideration the Regular Seasonal Changes in the Relative Weight and the Difference in Sex | 1926 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. Biology | 1(3/4)      |
| 1444 | Sasaki, Kiichiro                | On the Growth Relation in Earshells  | 1926 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. Biology | 2(2)        |

| No   | 著者                 | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|--------------------|--|------|---|---------|
| 1439 | Sasaki, Kiichiro   | On a new species of Oegopsids from the bay of Toyama, <i>Gonatus septendentatus</i>  | 1915 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                    | 5(3)    |
| 1460 | Sasaki, Madoka     | Notes on the Japanese Myopsida   | 1914 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 8       |
| 1455 | Sasaki, Madoka     | Notes on Oegopsid Cephalopods found in Japan   | 1916 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 9(2)    |
| 1437 | Sasaki, Madoka     | Notes on the Cephalopoda   | 1917 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 9(3)    |
| 1446 | Sasaki, Madoka     | On a new Eight-armed Squid from Hokkaido, <i>Gonatopsis borealis</i> n. sp.  | 1923 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 10(20)  |
| 1451 | Sasaki, Madoka     | On an adhering habit of a pygmy cuttlefish <i>Idiosepius pygmaeus</i> Steenstrup   | 1923 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 10(21)  |
| 1448 | Sasaki, Madoka     | Report on cephalopods collected during 1906 by the United States Bureau of Fisheries steamer Albatross in the northwestern Pacific | 1920 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                                | 57      |
| 661  | Sasaki, Madoka     | On the Life History of an Economic Cuttlefish of Japan, <i>Ommastrephes sloani</i> Pacificus                                       | 1921 | Transactions of the Wagner Free Institute of Science                            | 9(2)    |
| 2913 | Sasaki, Madoka     | On pike from Sakhalin and <i>Lucius reichertii</i> (Dybowski)  | 1924 | 札幌博物学会報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                    | 9(1)    |
| 1441 | Sasaki, Madoka     | 佐々木望<br>スルメイカの解剖   | 1925 | 動物學雜誌   | 37(440) |
| 1459 | Sasaki, Madoka     | Observations on Hotaru-Ika <i>Watasenia Scintillans</i>  | 1914 | 東北帝國大學農科大學紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Tohoku Imperial University | 6(4)    |
| 1461 | Sasaki, Madoka     | On Three Intersting New Oegopsids from the Bay of Sagami   | 1915 | 東北帝國大學農科大學紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Tohoku Imperial University | 6(6)    |
| 878  | Sato, Denzo        | 佐藤傳藏<br>樽前山噴火調査報文  | 1909 | 地學雜誌  | 21(18)  |
| 1349 | Sato, M.           | Untersuchungen über die Milchkristalle in kondensierter Milch mit Zuckerzusatz   | 1914 | 東北帝國大學農科大學紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Tohoku Imperial University | 5(9)    |
| 1597 | Sato, M.           | Untersuchungen über die Milchkristalle in kondensierter Milch mit Zuckerzusatz   | 1914 | 東北帝國大學農科大學紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Tohoku Imperial University | 5(9)    |
| 1351 | Sato, Masayoshi    | On the Presence of Amylase in Milk and Cheese  | 1920 | Biochemical Journal   | 14(2)   |
| 1635 | Sawayama, Satoshi  | 澤山智<br>鞣皮性クロム鹽の鹽基度と吸着曲線との關係に就きて  | 1926 | 工業化學雜誌  | 339     |
| 1604 | Sawayama, Satoshi  | 澤山智<br>吸着曲線に現れたる鞣皮性クロム鹽の性質   | 1925 | 札幌農林學會報   | 16-71   |
| 284  | Schapitz, Reinhold | Die Urgeschlechtszellen von <i>Ambystoma</i> : Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Keimbahn der Urodeles Amphibien                        | 1912 | Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie  | 79(1)   |
| 873  | Scharff, R. F.     | On an early tertiary Land-Connection Between North and South America   | 1909 | American Naturalist   | 43      |

| No   | 著者                | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号    |
|------|-------------------|---|------|---|-------|
| 291  | Schauinsland, H.  | Beiträge zur Biologie und Entwicklung der Hatteria nebst Bemerkungen über die Entwicklung der Sauropsiden               | 1899 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 15    |
| 305  | Schauinsland, H.  | Die Entwicklung der Eihäute der Reptilien und Vögel   | 1902 | Handbuch der vergleichenden und experimentellen Entwicklungsgeschichte der Wirbeltiere      | 1     |
| 622  | Schauinsland, H.  | Priapulidae   | 1912 | Handwörterbuch Der Naturwissenschaften  | 7     |
| 1683 | Schauinsland, H.  | Darwin und seine Lehre: nebst kritischen Bemerkungen  | 1909 | Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein zu Bremen  |       |
| 2014 | Schauinsland, H.  | Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und Anatomie der Wirbeltiere I. II. III.  | 1903 | Zoologica   | 16    |
| 639  | Scheuring, Ludwig | Beiträge zur Biologie und Physiologie der Seeigelspermatozoen   | 1927 | Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für allgemeine Zoologie und Physiologie der Tiere         | 43    |
| 1399 | Scheuring, Ludwig | Beiträge zur Biologie und Physiologie der Seeigelspermatozoen   | 1927 | Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für allgemeine Zoologie und Physiologie der Tiere         | 43    |
| 676  | Schmidt, Peter    | Katalepsie der Phasmiden(Vorläufige Mitteilung.)  | 1913 | Biologischen Centralblatt   | 33(4) |
| 2621 | Schmidt, Peter    | On three rare cat-fishes of the Magdalena River (south America, Columbia)   | 1928 | Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de l'URSS=Доклады Академии наук СССР. Новая серия |       |
| 2624 | Schmidt, Peter    | On a rare Japanese deep-sea fish, Ereunias grallator Jordan and Snyder  | 1928 | Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de l'URSS=Доклады Академии наук СССР. Новая серия |       |
| 2625 | Schmidt, Peter    | On a rare Japanese shark, Calliscyllium venustum Tanaka   | 1928 | Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de l'URSS=Доклады Академии наук СССР. Новая серия |       |
| 2709 | Schmidt, Peter    | On the Pacific halibut  | 1929 | Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de l'URSS=Доклады Академии наук СССР. Новая серия |       |
| 2618 | Schmidt, Peter    | On the subfamily Blepsiinae (Pisces, Cottidae) of the Pacific   | 1929 | Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de l'URSS=Доклады Академии наук СССР. Новая серия |       |
| 2622 | Schmidt, Peter    | On the Pacific species of the genera Microstomus and Glyptocephalus Gottsche (Pisces, Pleuronectidae)                   | 1929 | Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de l'URSS=Доклады Академии наук СССР. Новая серия |       |
| 2626 | Schmidt, Peter    | On the occurrence of the eel Uroconger lepturus Richardson in Japan   | 1929 | Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de l'URSS=Доклады Академии наук СССР. Новая серия |       |
| 767  | Schmidt, Peter    | Ueber die Verbreitung der Fische im nördlichen Stillen Ozean und die damit zusammenhängenden zoogeographischen Probleme | 1904 | Comptes Rendus du 6me Congrès intern. De Zoologie Session de Berne 1904                     |       |
| 719  | Schmidt, Peter    | Einige Beobachtungen über die Seefischerei in Japan   | 1903 | Mitteilungen des Deutschen Seefischerei Vereins   | 2     |

| No   | 著者               | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号       |
|------|------------------|---|------|--|----------|
| 2882 | Schmidt, Peter   | On the Liparis (Trismegistus) Owstoni Jordan and Snyder   | 1904 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                         | 28       |
| 677  | Schneider, Guido | Ichthyologische Beiträge. Ill. Ueber die in den Fischen des Finnischen Meerbusens vorkommenden Endoparasiten        | 1902 | Acta Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica                               | 22(2)    |
| 805  | Schneider, Guido | Ueber einen Fall von Hermaphroditismus bei Lota vulgaris  | 1903 | Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica                       | 1903(29) |
| 1425 | Schneider, Guido | Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie der Niere niederer Wirbelthiere   | 1903 | Skandinavisches Archiv Für Physiologie                                   | 14(1)    |
| 1393 | Schröder, Vera   | Über einige physikalisch-chemische Vorgänge bei der Isohämooagglutination   | 1926 | Pflügers Archiv für die Gesammte Physiologie des Menschen und der Thiere | 215(1/2) |
| 1992 | Schulze, Paul    | Neue Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Gattung Hydra  | 1917 | Archiv für Biontologie   | 4(2)     |
| 1463 | Schulze, Paul    | Der Bau und die Entladung der Penetranten von Hydra attenuata Pallas  | 1922 | Archiv für Zellforschung   | 16(3)    |
| 1482 | Schulze, Paul    | Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Kieselnadelbildung besonders bei den Spongilliden   | 1923 | Archiv für Zellforschung   | 17       |
| 1001 | Schulze, Paul    | Eine Pyrrhocoris apterus L. mit merkwürdigen Flügelverhältnissen  | 1913 | Berliner Entomologische Zeitschrift                                      | 58       |
| 1511 | Schulze, Paul    | Die Hydroiden der Umgebungen Berlins mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Binnenlandformen von Cordylophora          | 1921 | Biologischen Centralblatt  | 41(5)    |
| 1103 | Schulze, Paul    | Über Beziehungen zwischen pflanzlichen und tierischen Skeletsubstanzen und über Chitinreaktionen                    | 1922 | Biologischen Centralblatt  | 42(8/9)  |
| 994  | Schulze, Paul    | Die Flügeldeckenskulptur der Cicindela hybrida-Rassen   | 1915 | Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift                                      | 1915     |
| 534  | Schulze, Paul    | Einige Probleme der Geschlechtsforschung bei Insekten   | 1919 | Deutsche entomologische Zeitschrift                                      | 1919     |
| 3012 | Schulze, Paul    | Bestimmungstabelle der deutschen Hydraaten  | 1914 | Sitzungsberichten der Gesellschaft forschender Freunde                   | 9        |
| 3013 | Schulze, Paul    | Studien über tierische Körper der Carotin-Xanthophyllgruppe. II.  | 1914 | Sitzungsberichten der Gesellschaft forschender Freunde                   | 9        |
| 494  | Schulze, Paul    | Studien über tierische Körper der Carotingruppe, I." Insecta  | 1913 | Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde               | 1913(1)  |
| 992  | Schulze, Paul    | Das Abändern der Zeichnung auf den Flügeln der Feuerwanze (Pyrrhocoris apterus L.)                                  | 1916 | Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde               | 10       |
| 978  | Schulze, Paul    | Das Verhalten artfremder und artgleicher Gallen beim räumlichen Zusammentreffen und andere Mitteilungen über Gallen | 1918 | Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde               | 1918(10) |
| 493  | Schulze, Paul    | Die Bedeutung der interstitiellen Zellen für die Lebensvorgänge bei Hydra   | 1918 | Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde               | 7        |
| 1471 | Schulze, Paul    | Bestimmungstabelle für das Zeckengenuss Hyalomma Koch   | 1919 | Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde               |          |
| 1419 | Schulze, Paul    | Ein neues Verfahren zum Bleichen und Erweichen tierischer Hartgebilde   | 1921 | Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde               | 8-10     |

| No   | 著者  | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号     |
|------|---|--|------|---|--------|
| 847  | Schulze, Paul                               | Die Galle von Rhopalomyia ptarmicae VALLOT   | 1916 | Sitzungsberichten der Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde                     | 10     |
| 980  | Schulze, Paul                               | Chitin- und andere Cuticularstrukturen bei Insekten  | 1913 | Verhandl. Der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft                               | 1913   |
| 1503 | Schulze, Paul                               | Einfache Methoden zur lebenswahren Fixierung von Actinien und Aplysia  | 1914 | Zoologischen Anzeiger   | 44(13) |
| 1497 | Schulze, Paul                               | Einfache Methoden zur lebenswahren Fixierung von Actinien und Aplysia  | 1914 | Zoologischen Anzeiger   | 44(13) |
| 489  | Schustow, L. v.                             | Ueber Kernteilungen in der Wurzelspitze von Allium cepa  | 1913 | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 43(1)  |
| 346  | Selenka, Emil                               | Atypische Placentation Eines Altweltlichen Schwanzaffen  | 1898 | Annales du Jardin Botanique Buitenzorg  | Sup II |
| 349  | Selenka, Emil                               | Placentaranlage des Lutung (Semnopithecus pruinosus von Borneo)  | 1901 | Sitzungsberichten der mathem. -phys   | 1      |
| 1025 | Senba, Yoshikiyo                            | 仙波嘉清<br>直腸淋巴管系統ニ關スル解剖學的研究 附、直腸癌ノ轉移ニ就テ  | 1927 | 福岡醫科大學雜誌  | 20(09) |
| 1026 | Senba, Yoshikiyo                            | 仙波嘉清<br>肝臟淋巴管系統ニ關スル解剖學的研究  | 1927 | 福岡醫科大學雜誌  | 20(10) |
| 2651 | Seno, Hidemi                                | A contribution to the knowledge of the development of Ostrea denselamellosa Lischke                                | 1929 | Journal of the Imperial Fisheries Institute                                     | 24(5)  |
| 2650 | Seno, Hidemi                                | 妹尾秀實<br>板甫牡蠣ノ發生  | 1929 | 水產講習所試驗報告   | 24(5)  |
| 1567 | Sexton, E. W.                               | The moulting and growth-stages of Gammarus, with descriptions of the normals and intersexes of <i>G. chevreuxi</i> | 1924 | Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom (New Series) | 13(2)  |
| 1513 | Sexton, E. W.                               | On the rearing and breeding of Gammarus in laboratory conditions   | 1928 | Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom (New Series) | 15(1)  |
| 1533 | Sexton, E. W.                               | On the amphipod genus <i>Trischizostoma</i>  | 1908 | Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London                                 | 78(2)  |
| 1547 | Sexton, E. W.                               | On the Amphipod Genus <i>Leptocheirus</i>  | 1911 | Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London                                 | 81(3)  |
| 1557 | Sexton, E. W.                               | On a collection of Gammarus from the Königsberg Museum   | 1913 | Schriften der Physikalisch-Ökonomischen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg              | 54     |
| 578  | Sexton, E. W. & Pantin, C. F. A.            | Inheritance in <i>Gammarus chevreuxi</i> Sexton  | 1927 | Nature  | 119    |
| 2637 | Sexton, E. W. & Pantin, C. F. A.            | Inheritance in <i>Gammarus chevreuxi</i> Sexton  | 1927 | Nature  | 119    |
| 1563 | Sexton, E. W. & Huxley, Julian S.           | Intersexes in <i>Gammarus chevreuxi</i> and related forms  | 1921 | Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom (New Series) | 12(3)  |
| 1280 | Sexton, E. W., Clark, A.R. & Spooner, G. M. | Some New Eye-Colour Changes in <i>Gammarus chevreuxi</i> Sexton Part I   | 1930 | Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom              | 17(1)  |
| 1961 | Shearer, Cresswell                          | Studies on the Development of Larval Nephridia Part II- <i>Polygordius</i>   | 1907 | Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B             | 199    |

| No   | 著者   | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号          |
|------|--|--|------|---|-------------|
| 539  | Shearer, Cresswell & Lloyd-Jordan, Dorothy             | On methods of producing artificial parthenogenesis in <i>Echinus esculentus</i> and rearing of the pathenogenetic plutei through metamorphosis | 1913 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science                          | 58(3)       |
| 631  | Shearer, Cresswell, de Morgan, Walter & Fuchs, H. M.   | Preliminary Notice on the Experimental Hybridization of Echinoids  | 1911 | Journal of the Marine Biological Association                        | 9(2)        |
| 1983 | Shearer, Cresswell, de Morgan, Walter & Fuchs, H. M.   | On the Experimental Hybridization of Echinoids   | 1914 | Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B | 204         |
| 535  | Shearer, Cresswell, de Morgan, Walter & Fuchs, H. M.   | On Paternal Characters in Echinoid Hybrids   | 1912 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science                          | 58(02)      |
| 976  | Shibata, Bunpei 柴田文平                                   | 進士氏の「アリマキの生殖現象に就て」を讀む  | 1923 | 昆蟲世界  | 27(314)     |
| 975  | Shibata, Bunpei 柴田文平                                   | 蚜蟲は卵胎生か  | 1923 | 昆蟲世界  | 27(315)     |
| 812  | Shibata, Keita & Miyake, Kiichi                        | Ueber Parthenogenesis bei <i>Houttuynia cordata</i>  | 1908 | The Botanical Magazine  | 22(261)     |
| 501  | Shibata, Keita & Miyake, 柴田桂太, 三宅<br>Kiichi 駿一         | どくだみノ「パルテノゲシス」   | 1909 | 植物学雑誌   | 22(259)     |
| 1569 | Shibuya, Tsunenori 濵谷常紀                                | カヒミヂンコの被害及びその驅除剤の二三  | 1926 | 札幌農林學會報   | 18(79)      |
| 1023 | Shindo, Tokuichi & Kodera, Ryutaro                     | 家兎ノ右側前肢歛損ノ一例 /Ein Fall des Monobranchius von einem Kaninchen   | 1927 | 実地醫家ト臨牀   | 4(3:29)     |
| 1066 | Shindo, Tokuichi & 進藤篤一, 松島<br>Matsushima, Norikazu 伯一 | 裸上対膝蓋窩(面)ニ就テ   | 1927 | 実地醫家ト臨牀   | 4(1:27)     |
| 1119 | Shindo, Tokuichi & 進藤篤一, 松島<br>Matsushima, Norikazu 伯一 | 上前縦隔淋巴節ニ就テ   | 1926 | 実地醫家ト臨牀   | 3(9:23)     |
| 1484 | Shinjo, Kai & Uchida, Tohru 新庄巍, 内田亨                   | タコクラゲに就て(豫報)   | 1923 | 動物学雑誌   | 35(417-422) |
| 1342 | Shinoda, O.  | Über die eiweisslösenden Enzyme im Magensaft von <i>Astacus</i>  | 1928 | Zeitschrift für vergleichende Physiologie.                          | 7(2)        |
| 164  | Shipley, Arthur E.                                     | On the Occurrence of Bipalium Kewense, Moseley, in a new Locality; with a Note upon the Urticating Organs                                      | 1891 | Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society                  | 7(4)        |
| 250  | Shipley, Arthur E.                                     | On the Formation of the Mesoblast, and the Persistence of the Blastopore in the Lamprey  | 1886 | Proceedings of the Royal Society of London                          | 240         |

| No   | 著者  | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号        |
|------|---|---|------|---|-----------|
| 234  | Shipley, Arthur E.                                  | On Phymosoma Varians  | 1889 | Proceedings of the Royal Society of London                              | 46        |
| 262  | Shipley, Arthur E.                                  | Points in the Development of <i>Petromyzon flaviatilis</i>  | 1887 | Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science                              | 1887      |
| 2115 | Shou, Hiroshi<br>莊寛                                 | ツォンデック・アッシュハイム兩氏妊娠診斷法ニ關スル研究   | 1931 | 新潟醫科大學病理學教室研究報告   | 19        |
| 1958 | Simotomai Tanakadate,<br>Hidezo                     | Physiographic development of the Tarumai Dome in Japan  | 1917 | American Journal of Science   | 44        |
| 869  | Simotomai Tanakadate,<br>Hidezo                     | Nota geomorfologica sul terremoto di Kwanto in Giappone nel 1923  | 1927 | Unione tipografica combattenti  |           |
| 857  | Simotomai Tanakadate,<br>Hidezo                     | Nota geomorfologica sul terremoto di Kwanto in Giappone 1927 e sulla probabilita della predizione dei terremoti | 1928 |   |           |
| 2892 | Smith, Hugh M. & Pope,<br>Thomas E. B.              | List of fishes collected in Japan in 1903, with descriptions of new genera and species                          | 1906 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                        | 31        |
| 2897 | Snyder, John Otterbein                              | A review of the Mullidae, surmulletts, or Goatfishes of the Shores of Japan                                     | 1907 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                        | 32        |
| 1976 | Snyder, John Otterbein                              | Descriptions of eighteen new species and two new genera of fishes from Japan and the Riu Kiu Islands            | 1908 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                        | 35        |
| 301  | Sones, F.   | Ueber die Entwicklung des Chondrocraniums und der knorpeligen Wirbelsäule bei den Vögeln                        | 1907 | Petrus Camper   | 4(4)      |
| 879  | Springer, Frank                                     | The Fossil Crinoid Genus <i>Dolatocrinus</i> and its Allies   | 1921 | United States national Museum Bulletin                                  | 115       |
| 2910 | Starks, Edwin Chapin &<br>Thompson, William Francis | A review of the Flounders belonging to the genus <i>plerunichthys</i>   | 1910 | Proceedings of the United States National Museum                        | 38        |
| 2714 | Stenberg, C. M.                                     | Recherches sur l'anatomie et la place systématique du genre <i>Agardhia</i> Gude                                | 1929 | Vidensk. Medd. Fra Dansk naturh. Foren                                  | 88        |
| 6    | Stendell, W.  | Zur vergleichenden Anatomie und Histologie der Hypophysis cerebri   | 1913 | Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie                                      | 82(1)     |
| 2837 | Sternberg, Leo                                      | The Inau Cult of The Ainu   | 1906 | Boas Memorial Volume  |           |
| 348  | Stöhr,  | Die Entwicklung des menschlichen Wollhaares   | 1902 | Sitzungsberichten der Physikal. -med Gesellschaft                       | 1902      |
| 933  | Stow, I.  | A Cytological Study on Pollen Sterility in <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.  | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Botany  | 3(3)      |
| 1012 | Stremme, H.   | Die Säugetierfauna der Pithecanthropus-Schichten  | 1911 | Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie                | 1911(2-3) |
| 236  | Studnička, F. K.                                    | Ueber die Histologie und Histogenese des Knorpels der Cyclostomen   | 1897 | Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte           | 48        |
| 2850 | Studnička, F. K.                                    | Beiträge zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte des Vorderhirns der Cranioten<br>1                             | 1895 | Sitzungsberichte der Königl. Böhmischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften | 1895      |

| No   | 著者  | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号     |
|------|---|---|------|--|--------|
| 2844 | Studnička, F. K.                                | Beiträge zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte des Vorderhirns der Cranioten 2  | 1896 | Sitzungsberichte der Königl. Böhmischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften                  | 1896   |
| 1426 | Sudo, Kenzo 須藤憲三                                | 湯川氏論文「日本僧侶(純植物食)ノ栄養」ヲ評ス   | 1911 | 東京醫學會雜誌  | 15(5)  |
| 1373 | Sudo, Kenzo 須藤憲三                                | 膠質化學及其應用ニ就キテ  | 1912 | 日新醫學   | 1(5)   |
| 1422 | Sudo, Kenzo 須藤憲三                                | 宿題 脂肪及類脂肪ノ化学的方面ニ關スル報告   | 1918 | 日本病理學會會誌   | 7      |
| 2060 | Sumii, Kodo 住居浩堂                                | 小運送合同問題に就て  | 1926 | 鉄道内外時論   | 15(9)  |
| 515  | Suzuki, Kanichiro & Hirata, 鈴木簡一郎, 平 Shirouemon | 蠶卵膠着性ノ遺傳ニ關スル研究  | 1924 | 蠶業試驗場報告  | 6(8)   |
| 548  | Suzuki, Kantaro & Hirata, 鈴木簡一郎, 平 Shirouemon   | 蠶卵膠着性ノ遺傳ニ關スル研究  | 1924 | 蠶業試驗場報告  | 6(8)   |
| 2961 | Suzuki, Makoto                                  | Untersuchungen über Cetacea XX. Über die Zusammensetzung des Harns von Delphinidae  | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                                     | 1(1)   |
| 2962 | Suzuki, Makoto                                  | Untersuchungen über Cetacea XXIII. Über das Fruchtwasser des Pottwals   | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                                     | 1(1)   |
| 2978 | Suzuki, Makoto                                  | Über das Blut des Seebärs   | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                                     | 1(1)   |
| 2984 | Suzuki, Makoto                                  | Untersuchungen über Cetacea. XIV. Über die Natur des Ambra und ihre Bestandteile  | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                                     | 1(1)   |
| 2987 | Suzuki, Makoto                                  | Untersuchungen über Cetacea XVI. Über das Walfischfleisch   | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                                     | 1(1)   |
| 2955 | Suzuki, Makoto                                  | Untersuchungen über Cetacea III. Über die Perikardialflüssigkeit des Seiwals  | 1921 | Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine  | 2(4)   |
| 2957 | Suzuki, Makoto                                  | Untersuchungen über Cetacea VIII. Über das Blut   | 1924 | Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine  | 5(4/5) |
| 2730 | Suzuki, N.                                      | Contributions to the Theory of Teratogeny Based on the Microscopic Investigations of the Central Nervous System of Single and Double Monsters of Dog-salmon-embryos ( <i>Oncorhynchus Keta</i> Walbaum) | 1928 | Arbeiten aus dem Anatomischen Institut der Kaiserlich-Japanischen Universität zu Sendai. | 13     |
| 2827 | Swaen, A. & Brachet, A.                         | Étude sur les premières phases du développement des Organes Dérivés du Mésoblaste chez les Poissons Téléostéens   | 1899 | Archives de Biologie   | 16     |
| 2828 | Swaen, A. & Brachet, A.                         | Étude sur les premières phases du développement des Organes Dérivés du Mésoblaste chez les Poissons Téléostéens   | 1901 | Archives de Biologie   | 15     |
| 62   | Swinhoe, Robert                                 | Zoological Notes of a Journey from Canton to Peking and Kalgan  | 1870 | Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London  | 1870   |
| 1356 | Tadokoro, Tetsutarō                             | The Antagonistic Action between Salts on the Surface Tension of Organic Colloidal Solution  | 1923 | Journal of Biochemistry  | 2(2)   |

| No   | 著者   | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号        |
|------|--|--|------|---|-----------|
| 1588 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro  | On the Dispersity and the Surface Tension of Blood Serum   | 1924 | Journal of Biochemistry                               | 3(2)      |
| 1353 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro  | Ultraspectroscopic Studies on Blood Serum: I. The Antagonistic Action of Salt in Blood Serum                         | 1920 | Journal of Infectious Diseases                        | 26(1)     |
| 1609 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro  | Chemical Studies on the Specificity of Proteins in Different Rice Varieties  | 1926 | Proceedings of the Imperial Academy                   | 2(9)      |
| 1385 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro<br>田所哲太郎   | 吸着曲線の公式を用ひて脱色剤の適量を決定する方法   | 1918 | 工業化學雑誌  | 21(243)   |
| 1371 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro<br>田所哲太郎   | 種子の發芽並に根の發育に及ぼす膠質物の影響に就て(第二報)  | 1918 | 札幌農林學會報   | 44        |
| 1586 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro<br>田所哲太郎   | 清酒の膠質化學  | 1924 | 釀造學雑誌   | 2(2)      |
| 2168 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro<br>田所哲太郎   | 膠質中カルシウム及びマグネシウム鹽類の瀦散に對する相互作用と兩鹽の整理的意義に就て  | 1918 | 東京化學會誌  | 39        |
| 1384 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro<br>田所哲太郎   | 膠質虫各種鹽類の瀦散に對する頽頹現象に就て  | 1918 | 東京化學會誌  | 39        |
| 1646 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro<br>田所哲太郎   | 化學上種族による蛋白質の特異性を論じて性的差異に及ぶ   | 1927 | 日本學術協會報告  | 3         |
| 1360 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro<br>田所哲太郎   | 再び糯梗米間に於ける澱粉理化學性の差異に就て   | 1926 | 日本農藝化學雑誌  | 2(5)      |
| 1622 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ; Abe,<br>Makoto   | A New Method for a Sex Diagnosis of Blood Serum, from the Viewpoint of the Physicochemical Properties of its Protein | 1927 | The Journal of Biochemistry                           | 8(1)      |
| 2865 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ; Abe,<br>Makoto ; Watanabe, Shukichi<br>田所哲太郎, 安倍慎, 渡邊修吉                    | 性の蛋白質化學的研究 第二報 筋肉纖維(ザルコレム Sarkolemm)蛋白質の性的差異   | 1928 | 日本之醫界   | 18(28/29) |
| 1343 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ; Araki,<br>Yoshiko<br>田所哲太郎, 荒木芳子   | 米の成熟に關する化學的研究(第二報)   | 1928 | 農学会報  | 303       |
| 1363 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ; Ito,<br>Koji<br>田所哲太郎, 伊藤光治  | 糯梗米蛋白質の差異が清酒の香氣に及ぼす影響に就て   | 1925 | 釀造學雑誌   | 3(5)      |
| 1361 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ;<br>Nakamura, Yukihiko ;<br>Watanabe, Shukichi                              | On the Differences between the Oryzenin of Common and Glutinous Rice   | 1925 | Journal of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Japan | 1(10)     |
| 1608 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ;<br>田所哲太郎, 中<br>Nakamura, Yukihiko ;<br>村幸彦, 渡辺修<br>Watanabe, Shukichi<br>吉 | 米蛋白質オリゼニンの梗糯による差異に就て(第一報)  | 1924 | 日本農藝化學雑誌  | 1(1)      |
| 1362 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ;<br>田所哲太郎, 中<br>Nakamura, Yukihiko ;<br>村幸彦, 渡辺修<br>Watanabe, Shukichi<br>吉 | 米蛋白質オリゼニンの梗糯による差異に就て(第二報)  | 1925 | 日本農藝化學雑誌  | 1(10)     |

| No   | 著者   | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|--|--|------|---|---------|
| 1606 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ; 田所哲太郎, 中 Nakamura, Yukihiko ; 村幸彦, 渡辺修吉 Watanabe, Shukichi | 米の品種による蛋白質オリゼニンの理化學的特異性に就て   | 1925 | 農學會報  | 266-271 |
| 1357 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ; Nakayama, Yukihiko   | On the Difference between the Adsorptive Powers of Charcoal from Common and Glutinous Starch   | 1923 | Journal of Biochemistry   | 2(2)    |
| 1355 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ; Nakayama, Yukihiko   | On some new derivatives of the Fucose  | 1923 | Journal of Biochemistry   | 2(3)    |
| 1352 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ; Nakayama, Yukihiko   | Ultraspectroscopic Studies on Blood Serum: II. The Difference in the Colloidal State of Normal and Immune Serum  | 1920 | Journal of Infectious Diseases  | 26(1)   |
| 1603 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ; 田所哲太郎, 中 Nakayama, Yukihiko 村幸彦                            | 糯及粳米蛋白質オリゼニンに就て(第五報)   | 1925 | 札幌農林學會報   | 72      |
| 1350 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ; Sato, Shoichi  | Studies on the Protective Colloids of Milk   | 1922 | Journal of Biochemistry   | 1(3)    |
| 1358 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ; Sato, Shoichi  | On the Differences between some Colloidal Properties of Common and Glutinous Rice Starch   | 1923 | 北海道帝國大學農學部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University | 13(1)   |
| 1354 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ; Sato, Shoichi  | On the Differences between some Colloidal Properties of Common and Glutinous Rice Starch   | 1923 | 北海道帝國大學農學部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University | 13(1)   |
| 1599 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ; Shirai, 田所哲太郎, 白 Saburo 井三郎                                | 同種血球凝集現象ヨリ見タル四型血清ノ理化學性ニ就テ  | 1924 | 北海道醫學雜誌   | 1(3/4)  |
| 1605 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ; Takahashi, Teizo   | On the preparation of Testes Nucleic Acid  | 1923 | The Journal of Biochemistry   | 3(1)    |
| 1602 | Tadokoro, Tetsutaro ; 田所哲太郎, 渡辺修吉 Watanabe, Shukichi                             | 醸造米品種の蛋白質及び澱粉の特異性に就て(第二報)  | 1925 | 札幌農林學會報   | 72      |
| 17   | Takahashi, Katachi   | Some conditions which determine the length of the internodes found on the nerve fibers of the leopard frog, <i>Rana pipiens</i>                            | 1908 | Journal of Comparative Neurology and Psychology                                   | 18(2)   |
| 1088 | Takahashi, Ryoichi 高橋良一  | 昆蟲の翅に關する問題   | 1921 | 高橋良一著作集   | 1       |
| 25   | Takahashi, Nisuke  | On the homology of the cranial muscles of the cypriniform fishes   | 1925 | Journal of Morphology and Physiology  | 40-01   |
| 769  | Takahashi, Nisuke  | Notes on <i>Anguilla mauritiana</i> Bennett  | 1915 | Journal of the College of Agriculture, Imperial University of Tokyo               | 6(2)    |
| 35   | Takahashi, Nisuke  | On the homology of the median longitudinal muscles—supracarinalis and infracarinalis—with the fin muscles of the dorsal and anal fins, and their functions | 1917 | Journal of the College of Agriculture, Imperial University of Tokyo               | 4(3)    |

| No   | 著者                       | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|--------------------------|---|------|---|---------|
| 28   | Takahasi, Nisuke         | On the plecostei, and order of the teleostomi, established by Prof. Kishinouye  | 1926 | Journal of the College of Agriculture, Imperial University of Tokyo | 7(4)    |
| 1650 | Takaizumi, Masateru 高泉正暉 | 皮膚ノ「メラニン」色素ノ形成ニ就テ   | 1927 | 新潟醫科大學病理學教室研究報告   | 3       |
| 2970 | Takata, Maki             | Untersuchungen über Cetacea XI  | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                | 1(1)    |
| 2982 | Takata, Maki             | Untersuchungen über Cetacea XI  | 1925 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                | 1(1)    |
| 2975 | Takata, Maki             | Untersuchungen über Cetacea XXXVI   | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                | 1(3)    |
| 2956 | Takata, Maki             | Untersuchungen über Cetacea II  | 1921 | Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine                             | 2(4)    |
| 2958 | Takata, Maki             | Untersuchungen über Cetacea VII   | 1922 | Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine                             | 2(4/6)  |
| 2971 | Takemura, Kiyoo          | Über die Milch verschiedener Walarten   | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                | 1(2)    |
| 2972 | Takemura, Kiyoo          | Weiteres über die Gelenkflüssigkeit   | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                | 1(2)    |
| 2687 | Taki, Iwao               | Note on a 4-rayed Specimen of <i>Clypeaster japonicus</i> Döderlein   | 1929 | Memoirs of the College of Science, Kyoto Imperial University        | 4(2)    |
| 495  | Tamura, Oto 田村於兎         | くろもぞーむ及ビ核ノ形態學的研究(核構造論)  | 1919 | 岡山醫學會雜誌   | 357     |
| 783  | Tanaka, Nobujiro         | A New Species of Hymenomycetous Fungus Injurious to the Mulberry Tree   | 1890 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan       | 4(1)    |
| 1057 | Tanaka, Ryuichi 田中隆一     | 正常及病的状態ニ於ケル睾丸ノ形態學的研究  | 1928 | 新潟醫科大學病理學教室研究報告   | 4       |
| 2931 | Tanaka, Shigeho          | Notes on a collection of fishes made by Prof. Ijima in the Southern Parts of Sakhalin   | 1908 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                  | 6(4)    |
| 2921 | Tanaka, Shigeho          | On a small collection of Tide-Pool fishes from Misaki, with descriptions of Two new species   | 1908 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                  | 7(1)    |
| 2922 | Tanaka, Shigeho          | Descriptions of eight new species of fishes from Japan  | 1908 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                  | 7(1)    |
| 2923 | Tanaka, Shigeho          | On some fishes from Lake Biwa, with description of one new species and a list of all the fish species hitherto known from that locality | 1908 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                  | 7(1)    |
| 774  | Tanaka, Shigeho 田中茂穂     | 琵琶湖產魚類  | 1908 | 動物學雜誌   | 273     |
| 3009 | Tanaka, Shigeho 田中茂穂     | 動物及植物の分類學の意義及此の學の將來の使命  | 1929 | 東洋學藝雜誌  | 45(557) |
| 2705 | Tanaka, Shuji 田中修二       | 日本住血吸蟲症ニ關スル知見補遺   | 1929 | 新潟醫科大學病理學教室研究報告   | 9       |
| 518  | Tanaka, Yoshimaro        | Maternal Inheritance in <i>Bombyx Mori</i>  | 1924 | Genetics  | 9       |
| 538  | Tanaka, Yoshimaro        | Maternal Inheritance in <i>Bombyx Mori</i>  | 1924 | Genetics  | 9       |
| 520  | Tanaka, Yoshimaro        | Sex-Linkage in the Silkworm   | 1922 | Journal of Genetics   | 12(2)   |

| No   | 著者  | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号         |
|------|---|---|------|--|------------|
| 540  | Tanaka, Yoshimaro   | A New Sex-Linked Mutation in the Silkworm <i>Bombyx Mori</i> L.                                       | 1924 | Journal of the Department of Agriculture Kyushu Imperial University                                      | 1(2)       |
| 2685 | Tanaka, Yoshimaro   | Some remarks on symbols, multiple allelomorphism, crossing over and linkage groups in the silkworm    | 1927 | Journal of the Department of Agriculture Kyushu Imperial University                                      | 1(8)       |
| 2939 | Tanaka, Yoshimaro   | A sex-linked translucent gene which occurred independently in three different strains of the silkworm | 1927 | Journal of the Department of Agriculture Kyushu Imperial University                                      | 1(8)       |
| 529  | Tanaka, Yoshimaro   | Occurrence of different systems of gametic reduplication in male and female hybrids                   | 1915 | Zeitschrift für induktive Abstammungs und Vererbungslehre  | 14(1)      |
| 785  | Tanaka, Yoshimaro   | Preliminary Note on the Bright Spots of the Anthereaon Larvae   | 1913 | Zoologischen Anzeiger  | 43(1)      |
| 588  | Tanaka, Yoshimaro   | 田中義麿 蟻に於ける複對形質、交叉値、及び聯關群  | 1925 | 佐久良會雑誌   | 18         |
| 1652 | Tanaka, Yoshimaro   | 田中義麿 家蠶の絹絲腺研究豫報   | 1910 | 札幌博物學會報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society   | 03         |
| 587  | Tanaka, Yoshimaro   | 致死因子  | 1926 | 自然科學   | 1          |
| 557  | Tanaka, Yoshimaro   | 田中義麿 過剰肢を有する蠅に就て  | 1926 | 第1回日本動物學大會講演抄録   |            |
| 517  | Tanaka, Yoshimaro   | Further data on the Reduplication in Silkworms  | 1914 | 東北帝國大學農科大學紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Tohoku Imperial University                          | 6(1)       |
| 519  | Tanaka, Yoshimaro   | Gemetic Coupling and Repulsion in Silkworms   | 1913 | 東北帝國大學農科大學紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Tohoku Imperial University                          | 5(5)       |
| 586  | Tanaka, Yoshimaro   | 田中義麿 動物の體細胞に於ける突然變異   | 1925 | 日本學術協會報告   | 1          |
| 516  | Tanaka, Yoshimaro   | 田中義麿 無半月紋蠅の遺傳と致死因子  | 1925 | 九州帝國大學農學部學藝雜誌  | 1(4)       |
| 2686 | Tanaka, Yoshimaro & Matsuno, Seiichi                              | "Stick" and "Mutilunar," a Fourth Linkage Group in the Silkworm                                       | 1927 | Journal of the Department of Agriculture Kyushu Imperial University                                      | 1(8)       |
| 859  | Tanakadate, Hidezo  | Recent Volvanological Studies in Japan  | 1927 | Bulletin volcanologique / Section de la volcanologie de l'Union géodésique et géophysique internationale | 13-14(3/4) |
| 860  | Tanakadate, Hidezo  | Explosive Eruption of Tokati-dake, Hokkaido, Japan.   | 1927 | Bulletin volcanologique / Section de la volcanologie de l'Union géodésique et géophysique internationale | 13-14(3/4) |
| 1382 | Tarokoro, Tetsutaro   | 田所哲太郎 醬油醪の酵素作用に對する鹽類の促進現象に就て  | 1917 | 工業化學雑誌   | 20(236)    |
| 1380 | Tarokoro, Tetsutaro   | 田所哲太郎 酵素作用に對する鹽類並に其他の物質の顛頽現象に就て   | 1917 | 東京化學會誌   | 38         |
| 1383 | Tarokoro, Tetsutaro ; 田所哲太郎, Ibuki, Fusataro & Iguchi, Shigetsugu | 夫伎房太郎, 井口重次 電熱応用清酒火入に就て (第一報)   | 1917 | 工業化學雑誌   | 20(234)    |

| No   | 著者                                 | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号      |
|------|------------------------------------|--|------|--|---------|
| 1584 | Terao, Arata                       | Notes on the Photophores of <i>Sergestes prehensilis</i> Bate  | 1917 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses   | 9(3)    |
| 1555 | Terao, Arata                       | A Preliminary Note on the Structure of Hancock's Gland of <i>Oecanthus longicauda</i> MATSUMURA  | 1921 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses   | 10(5)   |
| 1565 | Terao, Arata                       | A New Decapod Crustacean, <i>Sympasiphaea imperialis</i> , n. sp.  | 1922 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses   | 10      |
| 2658 | Terao, Arata                       | Growth of the Lobster, <i>Homarus americanus</i>   | 1928 | Experimental Biology and Medicine  | 25      |
| 2696 | Terao, Arata                       | Relative rate of Reproduction as a Phase of Population Growth of Organism  | 1929 | Proceedings of the Imperial Academy  | 5(4)    |
| 2657 | Terao, Arata & Tanaka, Tomozo      | Population growth of the water-flea, <i>Moina macrocopa</i> Strauss / Influence of temperature upon the rate of reproduction in the water-flea, <i>Moina macrocopa</i> Strauss / Influence of Density of Population upon the Rate of Reproduction in the Water-flea, <i>Moina macrocopa</i> Strauss / Influence of Density of Population upon the Egg-laying in the Fish, <i>Oryzias latipes</i> (Temminck et Schlegel.) | 1928 | Proceedings of the Imperial Academy  | 4(9)    |
| 40   | Thomas, Oldfield                   | The Duke of Bedford's Zoological Exploration in Eastern Asia.-I. List of Mammals obtained By: Anderson, Malcolm P  | 1905 | Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London                                  | 2(25)   |
| 947  | Tochinai, Yoshihiko                | Comparative Studies on the Physiology of <i>Fusarium Lini</i> and <i>Colletotrichum Lini</i> .   | 1926 | 北海道帝大學農學部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University | 14(4)   |
| 928  | Togashi, Kogo                      | Fungi Collected in the Islands of Rishiri and Rebun, Hokkaido  | 1924 | Japanese Journal of Botany   | 2(2)    |
| 929  | Togashi, Kogo                      | Tree Fusaria Which Cause the Wilt Disease of Pea   | 1928 | Japanese Journal of Botany   | 4(2)    |
| 2703 | Togashi, Kogo                      | 富樺浩吾<br>須川長之助翁   | 1928 | 財団法人斎藤報恩会時報  | 24      |
| 927  | Togashi, Kogo                      | 富樺浩吾<br>豌豆の立枯病を基因する三種の Fusarium 菌に就て (豫報第三)  | 1928 | 農業及園藝  | 3(10)   |
| 931  | Togashi, Kogo                      | 富樺浩吾<br>桃樹の水素イオン濃度と二種の Valsa 菌の發育に就て   | 1928 | 農業及園藝  | 3(8)    |
| 921  | Togashi, Kogo & Hiratsuka, Naohide | 富樺浩吾, 平塚直秀<br>ノシヤツブ半島に於ける植物寄生菌類  | 1924 | 札幌農林學會報  | 16(68)  |
| 886  | Togashi, Kogo & Tsukamoto, Eiji    | 豌豆の立枯病を基因する三種の Fusarium 菌に就て (豫報第二)  | 1928 | 札幌農林學會報  | 87      |
| 1707 | Tokunaga, Masaaki                  | 徳永雅明<br>家蠶 ( <i>Bombyx mori</i> L.) 幼蟲期に於ける頭部成長に關する考察  | 1928 | 動物學雜誌  | 40(476) |
| 1654 | Toyama, K.                         | On the spermatogenesis of the Silk-Worm  | 1894 | Bulletin of the College of Agriculture, Tokyo Imperial University                | 2(3)    |
| 526  | Toyama, K.                         | Studies on the Hybridology of Insects: On Some Silk-worm Crosses, with Special Reference to Mendel's Law of Heredity   | 1906 | Bulletin of the College of Agriculture, Tokyo Imperial University                | 7       |

| No   | 著者                      | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|-------------------------|---|------|---|---------|
| 1658 | Toyama, K.              | Contributions to the study of silk-worms III. On the Parasitic Fly of the Domesticated Silk-Worms of Siam                             | 1906 | Bulletin of the College of Agriculture, Tokyo Imperial University   | 7       |
| 602  | Toyama, K.              | Preliminary note on the Spermatogenesis of <i>Bombyx mori</i> L.  | 1894 | Zoologischen Anzeiger   | 438     |
| 2715 | Toyoda, Iccho           | 海岸漁村ニ於ケル學齡児童寄生虫卵検査成績ト大阪市近郊外一農村學齡児童寄生虫卵検査成績トノ比較  | 1928 | 大阪醫學會雑誌   | 27(3)   |
| 2632 | Toyoda, Iccho 豊田一長      | 大阪府西成郡中津町毛斯綸會社女工八百二十三名ノ腸内寄生虫調査  | 1927 | 大阪醫學會雑誌   | 26(2)   |
| 2642 | Toyoda, Iccho 豊田一長      | 犬猫の寄生蟲に就いて  | 1928 | 動物學雑誌   | 40(478) |
| 215  | Treadwell, A. L.        | Polychaetous annelids collected by the US Fisheries steamer "Albatross" in the waters adjacent to the Philippine Islands in 1907-1910 | 1920 | Bulletin Smithsonian Institution                                    | 100     |
| 898  | Tsuji, Ryosuke 洗良介      | Cercosporella persicae Sacc. 及び Clasterosporium degenerans Syd. の形態並に分類學的位置に就きて   | 1919 | Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan/ 日本植物病理学会報         | 1(2)    |
| 369  | Tsukamoto, Tsuneo 塚本恒夫  | 正常家兔ノ發育研究 就中骨系統ニ就テ  | 1927 | 新潟醫科大學病理學教室研究報告   | 2       |
| 331  | Uchida, Seinosuke       | Bird-infesting Mallophaga of Japan (Genus Physostomum)  | 1915 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                  | 9       |
| 333  | Uchida, Seinosuke       | Bird-infesting Mallophaga of Japan (II) (Genera Goniodes and Goniocotes)  | 1916 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                  | 9       |
| 337  | Uchida, Seinosuke       | Bird-infesting Mallophaga of Japan (III) (Genus Lipeurus)   | 1917 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                  | 9(3)    |
| 334  | Uchida, Seinosuke       | Mallophaga from birds of the Ponapé I.(Carolines) and the Palau Is.(Micronesia)   | 1918 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                  | 9(4)    |
| 336  | Uchida, Seinosuke       | Mallophaga from birds of the Ponapé I.(Carolines) and the Palau Is.(Micronesia)   | 1918 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                  | 9(4)    |
| 338  | Uchida, Seinosuke       | On a Second Collection of Mallophaga from Formosan Birds  | 1920 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                  | 9(5)    |
| 335  | Uchida, Seinosuke       | Mallophaga from Birds of Formosa  | 1917 | Journal of the College of Agriculture, Imperial University of Tokyo | 3(4)    |
| 340  | Uchida, Seinosuke 内田清之助 | 數種の樺太山鳥類に就きて  | 1910 | 動物學雑誌   | 22(258) |
| 343  | Uchida, Seinosuke 内田清之助 | 初めて本邦にて得たる二種の鳥類   | 1910 | 動物學雑誌   | 22(266) |
| 342  | Uchida, Seinosuke 内田清之助 | 誤られたるハチクマ <i>Pernis apivorus</i> Cn.  | 1911 | 動物學雑誌   | 23(270) |
| 313  | Uchida, Seinosuke 内田清之助 | 日本産鶲類索引   | 1911 | 動物學雑誌   | 23(271) |
| 317  | Uchida, Seinosuke 内田清之助 | 四國産ナミエグラの一標本に就て附四國産鳥類目録   | 1912 | 動物學雑誌   | 24(279) |
| 1684 | Uchida, Seinosuke 内田清之助 | ジョン・ジェームス・オーデュボン  | 1912 | 動物學雑誌   | 24(287) |
| 344  | Uchida, Seinosuke 内田清之助 | 日本産鳥類目録   | 1914 | 日本鳥類圖說附錄  |         |
| 329  | Uchida, Seinosuke 内田清之助 | 本州及九州に於る鶴の渡來地   | 1917 | 動物學雑誌   | 29(341) |

| No   | 著者                                    | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号      |
|------|---------------------------------------|--|------|---|---------|
| 341  | Uchida, Seinosuke                     | 内田清之助 千島産鳥類目録  | 1912 | 動物學雑誌   | 24(283) |
| 345  | Uchida, Seinosuke                     | 内田清之助 鳥學に用ゐらるゝ諸術語  | 1912 | 動物學雑誌   | 24(289) |
| 332  | Uchida, Seinosuke ; Kuroda, Nagamichi | Some New Additions to the Avifauna of Yunnan   | 1916 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 9       |
| 1486 | Uchida, Tohru                         | Short Notes on Medusae   | 1928 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses  | 11(4)   |
| 1493 | Uchida, Tohru                         | Report of the Biological Survey of Mutsu Bay II. Starfishes of Mutsu Bay   | 1928 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. Biology                        |         |
| 1479 | Uchida, Tohru                         | Studies on Japanese Hydromedusae. 2. Trachymedusae and Narcomedusae  | 1928 | 日本動物学輯報 /Japanese Journal of Zoology  | 2(1)    |
| 1095 | Uchida, Toichi                        | Erster Betrag zur Ichneumoniden Japans   | 1926 | 北海道帝大學國農學部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University         | 18(2)   |
| 2704 | Uehara, T.                            | Das Kolonialmilizsystem in Japan   | 1927 | Berichte über Landwirtschaft. Neue Folge  | 5(4)    |
| 2697 | Ueyama, Masahide                      | 上山正英 篠田統氏講演 昆蟲の消化酵素に就て   | 1929 | 島津パンフレット  | 112     |
| 3014 | Uhlenhuth, Eduard                     | The Antagonism between Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands !! (Part)  | 1918 | The Journal of general physiology   | 1(1)    |
| 2691 | Umetani, Yoshichiro                   | 梅谷與七郎 家蠶の飼育期に於ける化性變化の一原因に就きて (豫報)  | 1928 | 蠶絲界報  | 432     |
| 2700 | Umetani, Yoshichiro                   | 梅谷與七郎 異品種間の卵巣移植及ビ同品種ノ環境ヲ異ニセラ二形質間ノ交配ニヨル家蠶ノ強勢ニ就テ   | 1928 | 蠶業試験所報告   | 2(2)    |
| 2693 | Umetani, Yoshichiro                   | 梅谷與七郎 家蠶の化性に關して胚子の體細胞が外界の影響を受くる時期に就きて (豫報)   | 1928 | 蠶業新報  | 416     |
| 116  | Urata, Tomoe                          | 瓜田友衛 支那青島附近產蝦蟹に就て  | 1926 | 動物學雑誌   | 38(458) |
| 1082 | Utsurikawa, Nenozo                    | Demon Design on the Bornean Shield: A Hermeneutic Possibility  | 1921 | American Anthropologist   | 23(2)   |
| 2671 | Van Bemmelen, J. F.                   | Organismenbegriff und Zellenlehre  | 1927 | Vortrag, gehalten auf dem Intern. Zoologen Congress in Budapest                           |         |
| 2727 | Van Ryckeghem, J.                     | Hexamitus Tubifici nov. sp.  | 1928 | Annales de la Société Scientifique de Bruxelles   | 58      |
| 273  | Van Wijhe, J. W.                      | Ueber die Entwicklung des Kopfskeletts bei Selachieren   | 1905 | Comptes Rendus du 6me Congres intern. De Zoologie   |         |
| 1665 | Van Wijhe, J. W.                      | Observations on the Adhesive Apparatus and the Function of the Ilio-colonring in the Living Larva of <i>Amphioxus</i> in the Growth-period | 1928 | Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen  |         |
| 1699 | Van Wijhe, J. W.                      | A new method for demonstrating cartilaginous microskeletons  | 1902 | Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen Proceedings Series B Physical Sciences | 5       |
| 1738 | Van Wijhe, J. W.                      | On the Metamorphosis of <i>Amphioxus lanceolatus</i>   | 1914 | Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen Proceedings Series B Physical Sciences | 16      |

| No   | 著者                      | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号    |
|------|-------------------------|---|------|---|-------|
| 1716 | Van Wijhe, J. W.        | On the Metamorphosis of <i>Amphioxus lanceolatus</i>  | 1914 | Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen Proceedings Series B Physical Sciences | 16    |
| 2990 | Van Wijhe, J. W.        | On the Anatomy of the Larva of <i>Amphioxus lanceolatus</i> and the Explanation of its Asymmetry  | 1919 | Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen Proceedings Series B Physical Sciences | 21    |
| 1721 | Van Wijhe, J. W.        | On the Nervus Terminalis from man to <i>Amphioxus</i>   | 1919 | Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen Proceedings Series B Physical Sciences | 21    |
| 1725 | Van Wijhe, J. W.        | Die Homologisirung des Mundes des <i>Amphioxus</i> und die primitive Leibesgliederung der Wirbelthiere  | 1906 | Petrus Camper, Nederlandsche bijdragen tot de anatomie                                    | 4     |
| 319  | Van Wijhe, J. W.        | On the Development of the Chondrocranium in Birds   | 1910 | Proceedings of the 7th International Zoological Congress                                  |       |
| 1657 | Van Wijhe, J. W.        | Studien über <i>Amphioxus</i> : I. Mund und Darmkanal während der Metamorphose  | 1914 | Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam                    | 18(1) |
| 880  | Vaughan, Thomas Wayland | Contributions to the Geology and Paleontology of the Canal Zone, Panama, and Geologically related Areas in Central America and the west Indies        | 1919 | United States national Museum Bulletin  | 103   |
| 20   | Waite, F. C.            | Variations in the Brachial and Lumbo-Sacral Plexus of <i>Necturus maculosus</i> Rafinesque  | 1897 | Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology   | 31(4) |
| 260  | Wajgel, Leopold         | Die Zusammenziehung der zwei Arten von <i>Petromyzon</i> ( <i>P. Planeri</i> und <i>P. fluviatilis</i> ) in Eine                                      | 1883 |   |       |
| 261  | Wajgel, Leopold         | Die Zusammenziehung der zwei Arten von <i>Petromyzon</i> ( <i>P. Planeri</i> und <i>P. fluviatilis</i> ) in Eine                                      | 1883 |   |       |
| 1421 | Watanabe, Yasaburo      | On the So-called Black-head of Turkey   | 1910 | 札幌博物學會報 /Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society                              | 3     |
| 1404 | Watanabe, Yisamu        | On the Electrical Polarity in the Earthworm, <i>Perichaeta communissima</i> Goto et Hatai   | 1928 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser.                                | 3(2)  |
| 2117 | Watanabe, Yoshio 渡部義夫   | 実驗的澱粉様變性ノ發生機傳ニ關スル研究   | 1931 | 新潟醫科大學病理學教室研究報告   | 22    |
| 1692 | Weber, Max              | The Dutch Expedition to the Malay Archipelago   | 1902 | Science   | 1902  |
| 484  | Weissenberg, Richard    | Zur Gestaltungsanalyse des Neunaugenkeimes unter Anwendung einer neuen Methode örtlicher Vitalfärbung   | 1926 | Sitzungberichten der Gesellschaft forschender Freunde                                     | 8     |
| 592  | Weissenberg, Richard    | Die feinere Lokalisation der Vitalfarbmarkierung am Neunaugenkeim und ihrer Konservierung für Schnittpräparate  | 1929 | Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde                                | 4-7   |
| 2719 | Weissenberg, Richard    | Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie und Morphologie der Neunaugen. I. Vorderdarm und Mundbewaffnung bei <i>Lampetra fluviatilis</i> und <i>planeri</i> | 1926 | Zeitschrift für Mikroskopisch-Anatomische Forschung                                       | 5     |

| No   | 著者                                       | 書名  | 年次                        | 文献名   | 巻号            |    |
|------|--|---|---------------------------|---|---------------|----|
| 2701 | Weissenberg, Richard                     | Fluss-und Bachneunauge ( <i>Lampetra fluviatilis</i> L. und <i>Lampetra planeri</i> Bloch), ein morphologischbiologischer Vergleich | 1925                      | Zoologischen Anzeiger   | 63(11/12)     |    |
| 368  | Weyses, Arthur Wisswald                  | On the Blastodermic Vesicle of <i>sus Scrofa Domesticus</i>   | 1894                      | Proceedings American Academy of Arts and Sciences                             | 30            |    |
| 50   | Wiedersheim, R.                          | Nachträgliche Bemerkungen über den <i>Semnopithecus nasicus</i> und Beiträge zur äusseren Nase des Genus <i>Rhinopithecus</i>       | 1901                      | Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie                                 | 3(3)          |    |
| 482  | Wilcox, E. V.                            | Spermatogenesis of <i>Caloptenus femur-rubrum</i> . Preliminary Notice  | 1894                      | Anatomischer Anzeiger   | 10(9)         |    |
| 2034 | Wilson, J. T. ; Hill, J. P.              | Observations on the development of <i>Ornithorhynchus</i>   | 1908                      | Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B           | 199           |    |
| 470  | Winiwarter, H.de ; Oguma, Kan            | Nouvelles Recherches sur la Spermatogenèse humaine  | 1926                      | Archives de Biologie  | 36            |    |
| 447  | Winiwarter, H.de ; Oguma, Kan            | Recherches sur Quelques Points Controversés de la Spermatogenèse Humaine  | 1925                      | Comptes Rendus de L'association des Anatomistes                               |               |    |
| 51   | Wood, Frank Elmer                        | A study of the Mammals of Champaign County, Illinois  | 1910                      | Bulletin of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History                  | 8(5)          |    |
| 1700 | Woodworth, W. McM.                       | A Method for Orienting small Objects for the Microtome  | 1893                      | Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology                                 | 25(3)         |    |
| 868  | Yabe, H.                                 | Ueber das Vorkommen von Orthophragmina auf den Bonin-Insein   | 1911                      | Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie                      | 1911(9)       |    |
| 1011 | Yabe, H.                                 | A new Pleistocene Fauna from Tokyo  | 1911                      | Geological Magazine   | 5(8)          |    |
| 1964 | Yabe, H.                                 | Mesozoische Pflanzen von Omoto  | 1913                      | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser.                    | 1(4)          |    |
| 1965 | Yabe, H.                                 | Ein neuer Ammonitenfund aus der Trigoniasandstein- Gruppe von Provinz Tosa  | 1914                      | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser.                    | 2nd Ser. 1(5) |    |
| 1022 | Yabe, H.                                 | Ueber Myriopora Verbeekii Volz und Stromatopora Japonica Yabe   | 1914                      | 地質学雑誌   | 21(21)        |    |
| 1965 | Yabe, H. & Yehara, S.                    | The Cretaceous Deposits of Miyako   | 1913                      | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser.                    | 2nd Ser. 1(2) |    |
| 1031 | Yamagiwa, Katsusaburo ; Ichikawa, Koichi | Experimentelle studie über die pathogenese der epithelialgeschwülste. IV. Mitteilung  | 1919                      | Mitteilungen der medizinischen Fakultat der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokyo | 22(1)         |    |
| 1041 | Yamagiwa, Katsusaburo ; Ichikawa, Koichi | Experimentelle Studie über die Pathogenese der Epithelialgeschwülste  | 1915                      | Mitteilungen der medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokyo | 15(2)         |    |
| 1028 | Yamagiwa, Katsusaburo ; 山極勝三郎, 市川厚一      | 癌腫ノ人工的發生實驗成績ニ關スル報告  | 1918                      | 癌   | 12            |    |
| 950  | Yamagiwa, Katsusaburo ; 山極勝三郎, 市川厚一      | 人工的癌腫の發生に就て (第二報)   | 1916                      | 日本醫事週報  | 1099          |    |
| 29   | Yamagiwa, Saburo                         | 山極三郎  | 家鶏腎臓竜ニ肝臓ノ組織發生ト脂肪物質トノ關係ニ就テ | 1925  | 日本微生物學會雑誌     | 20 |

| No   | 著者   | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号     |
|------|--|---|------|---|--------|
| 2725 | Yamaguchi, Toshikazu                                       | 山口壽一<br>各種内分泌臓器ガ肝臓内及ビ筋肉内糖原質 (Glykogen) 竝ニ肝臓内脂肪ノ含有量ニ及ボス影響ノ組織化學的研究  | 1929 | 北海道醫學雜誌   | 7(1)   |
| 1592 | Yamamoto, Yoshihiko  | 山本義彦<br>培養温度に依る <i>Aspergillus niger</i> の一代變異に就いて  | 1925 | 札幌農林學會報   | 17(74) |
| 1621 | Yamamoto, Yoshihiko  | 山本義彦<br><i>Rhizopus</i> 屬の糖類醣酵  | 1927 | 釀造學雜誌   | 4(08)  |
| 1639 | Yamamoto, Yoshihiko  | 山本義彦<br><i>Rhizopus</i> 屬の生育温度に就て   | 1927 | 釀造學雜誌   | 4(10)  |
| 1641 | Yamamoto, Yoshihiko  | 山本義彦<br>納豆菌の Katalase に就て   | 1927 | 釀造學雜誌   | 4(11)  |
| 1629 | Yamamoto, Yoshihiko  | 山本義彦<br><i>Aspergillus ferrugineus</i> に就て  | 1927 | 釀造學雜誌   | 4(6)   |
| 1611 | Yamamoto, Yoshihiko  | 山本義彦<br>異りたる培養温度の下に生産せられたる <i>Aspergillus niger</i> の芽胞子に及す硫酸鐵鹽の影響  | 1927 | 釀造學雜誌   | 4(6)   |
| 1630 | Yamamoto, Yoshihiko  | 山本義彦<br>細菌リバーゼの合成作用に就て  | 1927 | 釀造學雜誌   | 5(1)   |
| 1632 | Yamamoto, Yoshihiko  | 山本義彦<br>酵母の比較生理学的研究 (第一報): 酵母 KATALASE 量の比較   | 1927 | 釀造學雜誌   | 5(2)   |
| 1616 | Yamamoto, Yoshihiko  | 山本義彦<br><i>Aspergillus mollis</i> 並に <i>Asp. Rehmii</i> に就て   | 1927 | 釀造學雜誌   | 5(3)   |
| 1642 | Yamamoto, Yoshihiko  | 山本義彦<br>納豆生成菌に關する研究 (第三報) ゲラチン液化力に就て  | 1928 | 釀造學雜誌   | 5(11)  |
| 1623 | Yamamoto, Yoshihiko  | 山本義彦<br><i>Rhizopus</i> 屬の糖類醣酵  | 1928 | 釀造學雜誌   | 6(5)   |
| 1364 | Yamamoto, Yoshihiko  | 山本義彦<br>土壤より分離せる <i>Rhizopus</i> に就て  | 1926 | 札幌農林學會報   | 14(77) |
| 1637 | Yamamoto, Yoshihiko  | 山本義彦<br>菌類混合培養の生理學的研究 (豫報)  | 1926 | 札幌農林學會報   | 18(78) |
| 1626 | Yamamoto, Yoshihiko  | 山本義彦<br><i>Aspergillus Wentii</i> の三異株に就て   | 1927 | 札幌農林學會報   | 19(84) |
| 1612 | Yamamoto, Yoshihiko ; 山本義彦 , 大谷<br>Ohtani, Yoshio<br>義夫    | Mucor 屬ノ比較研究 (第一報) 濕粉糖化力ニ就テ   | 1928 | 鳥取農學會報  | 1(3)   |
| 1614 | Yamamoto, Yoshihiko ; 山本義彦 , 田村<br>Tamura, Yoshisuke<br>芳祐 | 納豆生成菌に關する研究 (第一報): 一納豆菌の細菌學的研究  | 1928 | 釀造學雜誌   | 5(8)   |
| 589  | Yamane, Jinshin  | Über die „Atresia coli“, eine letale, erbliche Darmmißbildung beim Pferde, und ihre Kombination mit Gehirngliomen | 1927 | Zeitschrift für Induktive Abstammungs- und Vererbungslehre                        | 46(2)  |
| 528  | Yamane, Jinshin  | On the Inheritance of an Aural Abnormality in the Ayrshire Cattle   | 1915 | 東北帝國大學農科大學紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Tohoku Imperial University   | 6(7)   |
| 1040 | Yamane, Jinshin  | Über eine Mißbildung des Dickdarmes, Dysgenesis coli, beim Pferde   | 1921 | 北海道帝國大學農學部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University | 9      |

| No   | 著者   | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号      |
|------|--|---|------|--|---------|
| 542  | Yamane, Jinshin 山根甚信                             | 北海道産重種系馬匹に見出さるゝ大腸閉塞症 (Atresia Coli) 及び其遺傳に就て  | 1924 | 札幌農林學會報  | 16(68)  |
| 551  | Yamane, Jinshin ; Egashira, 山根甚信 , 江頭 Tsunezo 常蔵 | 家兔と野兎との間の雜種が可能なりや否やに關する實驗的研究  | 1924 | 動物學雜誌  | 36(430) |
| 1664 | Yamane, Jinshin ; Kato, Ko                       | Über die Befruchtungsfähigkeit der in der mit Phosphat gepufferten Dextroselösung konservierten Spermatozoen beim Kaninchen                         | 1928 | Biologischen Zentralblatt  | 48(8)   |
| 1391 | Yamane, Jinshin ; Kato, Ko                       | Über die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Spermas beim Pferde und ihr Wirkungsoptimum auf die Vitalität der Spermatozoen beim Pferde und Kaninchen | 1928 | Zeitschrift für Tierzüchtung und Züchtungsbiologie.  | 12(3)   |
| 1660 | Yamanouchi, M.                                   | Morphologische Beobachtung über die Seidensekretion bei der Seidenraupe   | 1922 | Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University, Sapporo, Japan = 北海道帝國大學農學部紀要 | 10      |
| 13   | Yamanouchi, M.                                   | Morphologische Beobachtung über die Seidensekretion bei der Seidenraupe   | 1922 | 北海道帝国大学農学部紀要 /Journal of the College of Agriculture, Hokkaido Imperial University                  | 10      |
| 189  | Yatsu, Naohide                                   | On the Habits of the Japanese Lingula   | 1902 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses   | 6(2)    |
| 641  | Yatsu, Naohide                                   | Extraovate Experiments on the Egg of Sea-urchin   | 1910 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses   | 7(4)    |
| 502  | Yatsu, Naohide                                   | A note on the polarity of the primary oocyte of Asterias forbesii   | 1910 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses   | 7(4)    |
| 1475 | Yatsu, Naohide                                   | Observations and Experiments on the Ctenophore Egg: II. Notes on Early Cleavage Stages and Experiments on Cleavage                                  | 1911 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses   | 7(5)    |
| 1473 | Yatsu, Naohide                                   | Observations and Experiments on the Ctenophore Egg.: III. Experiments on Germinal Localization of the Egg of Beroe ovata                            | 1912 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses   | 8(1)    |
| 190  | Yatsu, Naohide                                   | Experiments on the Development of Egg Fragments in Cerebratulus   | 1904 | Biological Bulletin  | 6(3)    |
| 1695 | Yatsu, Naohide                                   | On the use of "Sea Lettuce"(Ulva) in Orientating Small Objects for Sectioning   | 1903 | Journal of Applied and Laboratory Methods, Rochester   | 6(12)   |
| 205  | Yatsu, Naohide                                   | Observations on Oökinesis in Cerebratulus Lacteus, Verrill  | 1909 | Journal of Morphology  | 20(3)   |
| 660  | Yatsu, Naohide                                   | Note on the Structure of the Maxillary Gland of Cypridina hilgendorfi   | 1917 | Journal of Morphology  | 29(2)   |
| 433  | Yatsu, Naohide                                   | On the development of Lingula anatina   | 1902 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University   | 17(4)   |
| 188  | Yatsu, Naohide                                   | Experiments on Cleavage in the Egg of Cerebratulus  | 1910 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo                                    | 27(10)  |
| 1432 | Yatsu, Naohide                                   | Notes on the Physiology of Charybden rastonii   | 1917 | Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo                                    | 40(3)   |
| 1477 | Yatsu, Naohide                                   | An Experimental Study on the Cleavage of the Ctenophore Egg   | 1910 | Roceedings of the Sebenth International Zoölogical Congress  |         |
| 487  | Yatsu, Naohide                                   | The formation of centrosomes in enucleated Egg-Fragments  | 1905 | The Journal of Experimental Zoology  | 2(2)    |

| No   | 著者                              | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号            |
|------|---------------------------------|--|------|--|---------------|
| 206  | Yatsu, Naohide                  | Notes on Histology of Lingula Anatina Brugiere   | 1902 | 東京帝國大學紀要 . 理科 /Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo | 27(5)         |
| 2973 | Yazawa, Teijiro ; Sasaki, Takeo | Über organische Säuren im Harn   | 1927 | Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences II Biochemistry                           | 1(2)          |
| 810  | Yendo, Kichisaburo              | Mucilage Glands of Undaria   | 1909 | Annals of Botany   | 22(92)        |
| 819  | Yendo, Kichisaburo              | The development of Costaria, Undaria and Laminaria   | 1911 | Annals of Botany   | 25(99)        |
| 808  | Yendo, Kichisaburo              | Notes on Algae New to Japan  | 1909 | The Botanical Magazine   | 23(270)       |
| 846  | Yendo, Kichisaburo              | Notes on Algae New to Japan  | 1909 | The Botanical Magazine   | 23(270)       |
| 849  | Yendo, Kichisaburo              | Notes on Algae New to Japan II   | 1914 | The Botanical Magazine   | 28(333)       |
| 844  | Yendo, Kichisaburo              | Erythrophyllum Gmelini (Grun.) Nov. Nom.   | 1915 | The Botanical Magazine   | 29(346)       |
| 848  | Yendo, Kichisaburo              | Notes on Algae New to Japan III  | 1915 | The Botanical Magazine   | 29(346)       |
| 167  | Yeri, Megumi ; Kaburaki, Tokio  | Bestimmungsschlüssel für die japanischen Polycladen  | 1918 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses   | 9(4)          |
| 1402 | Yokoyama, Tadao 横山忠雄            | 家蠶の背脈管鼓動逆行の原因に関する研究 (豫報)   | 1927 | 動物學雑誌  | 39(459)       |
| 1649 | Yokoyama, Tadao 横山忠雄            | 蠶兒頭部の内部骨格と筋肉   | 1926 | 動物學雑誌  | 38(450/451)   |
| 1403 | Yonge, C. M.                    | Structure and Physiology of the Organs of Feeding and Digestion in Ostrea edulis                   | 1926 | Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom             | 14(2)         |
| 2    | Yoschida, Schin.                | Morphologische und physiologische Bedeutung der sogenannten Kastanie an den Gliedmaßen der Equiden | 1913 | Archiv für wissenschaftliche und praktische Tierheilkunde                      | 39(6)         |
| 18   | Yoschida, Schin.                | Morphologische und physiologische Bedeutung der sogenannten Kastanie an den Gliedmaßen der Equiden | 1913 | Archiv für wissenschaftliche und praktische Tierheilkunde                      | 39(6)         |
| 163  | Yoshida, Sadao                  | 蛔虫 (Ascaris lumbricoides L.) ニ關スル文献  | 1923 | -  | -             |
| 166  | Yoshida, Sadao                  | On three new species of Hymenolepis found in Japan   | 1910 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses   | 7(4)          |
| 156  | Yoshida, Sadao                  | On the Resistance of Ascaris Eggs  | 1920 | Journal of Parasitology  | 6             |
| 157  | Yoshida, Sadao                  | A new course for migrating Ancylostoma and Strongyloides larvae after oral infection               | 1920 | Journal of Parasitology  | 7             |
| 160  | Yoshida, Sadao                  | 寄生虫病學研究の近況   | 1923 | 大阪醫科大學學友会  | 別冊            |
| 2707 | Yoshida, Sadao 吉田貞雄             | 本邦人の研究に成れる人體寄生蟲  | 1929 | 學友會誌 / 吉田業報  | 御臨幸記念号<br>/90 |

| No   | 著者  | 書名   | 年次   | 文献名  | 巻号          |
|------|---|--|------|--|-------------|
| 159  | Yoshida, Sadao<br>吉田貞雄                      | 蛔蟲ノ發育  | 1920 | 佐多博士在職二十五年記念祝賀論文集  |             |
| 123  | Yoshida, Sadao<br>吉田貞雄                      | 金線蛙(トノサマカヘル)内臟蟲の統計   | 1915 | 動物學雜誌  | 27(320)     |
| 153  | Yoshida, Sadao<br>吉田貞雄                      | 大阪府並に徳島縣下に於る肺臟「ヂストマ」の中間宿主に就て   | 1915 | 動物學雜誌  | 27(324)     |
| 158  | Yoshida, Sadao<br>吉田貞雄                      | 蛔蟲ノ發育ニ就テ   | 1919 | 日本病理學會會誌   | 8           |
| 2639 | Yoshida, Sadao<br>吉田貞雄                      | ぐなとすとま、すびにげるむノ寄生ニ就キテ   | 1926 | 日本病理學會會誌   | 16(77)      |
| 2640 | Yoshida, Sadao ; Momma, Kenji<br>吉田貞雄, 門馬健次 | 十二指腸虫病と饅山(其二)  | 1925 | 大阪醫學會雜誌  | 24(10)      |
| 2623 | Yoshida, Sadao ; Ozaki, Y.                  | A new trematode, encyclometra japonica nov. sp. From the snake, elaphe quadrivirgata                                       | 1929 | Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses                                 | 12(1)       |
| 388  | Yoshinaga, Tanzo                            | A contribution to the early development of the heart in mammalia, with special reference to the guinea pig                 | 1921 | Anatomical Record  | 21(3)       |
| 1416 | Yoshinaga, Tanzo                            | 腎臟實質除去ノ最大限度竝ニ諸般ノ續發性變化  | 1919 | 日本外科學會雜誌   | 20(7)-21(1) |
| 876  | Yoshiwara, Shigeyasu<br>吉原重康                | 魚の化石に就て  | 1901 | 地學雜誌   | 13(3)       |
| 1020 | Yoshiwara, Shigeyasu                        | 東京以南三浦半島地質論  | 1902 | 地質學雜誌  | 9(3)        |
| 883  | Yoshiwara, Shigeyasu                        | Notes on the Raised Coral Reefs in the Islands of the Riukiu Curve   | 1901 | 東京帝國大學紀要 理科  | 16(1)       |
| 884  | Yoshiwara, Shigeyasu                        | Geologic Structure of the Riukiu(Loochoo) Curve, and its relation to the Northern Part of Formosa                          | 1901 | 東京帝國大學紀要 理科  | 16(1)       |
| 1078 | Yoshiwara, Shigeyasu                        | 琉球及大島群島婦人の黒  | 1900 | 東京人類學會雜誌   | 15(171)     |
| 877  | Yoshiwara, Shigeyasu<br>吉原重康                | 日本近古代化石總目錄補遺第一   | 1901 |  |             |
| 1392 | Yoshizawa, Hironori                         | On the Aquatic Oligochaete, Styleria lacustris L.  | 1928 | Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University 4th Ser. Biology | 3(4)        |
| 824  | Кашенко, Н. Ф                               | Научные основания и практическое значение гибридизации   | 1910 | Естествознание и география   | 1           |
| 59   | Педаменко, Д. Д.                            | Мурманскская Биологическая Станция   | 1899 |  |             |
| 1673 |   | Karl v. Kupffer  | 1903 | Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte      | 62          |
| 2004 |   | North American early tertiary Bryozoa  | 1920 | Bulletin / United States National Museum                           | 106, plates |
| 2006 |   | North American early tertiary Bryozoa  | 1920 | Bulletin / United States National Museum                           | 106, text   |
| 2036 |   | Osteology of the armored Dinosauria in the United States National Museum : with special reference to the genus Stegosaurus | 1914 | Bulletin / United States National Museum                           | 89          |

| No   | 著者 | 書名  | 年次   | 文献名   | 巻号  |
|------|----|---|------|---|-----|
| 2013 |    | Osteology of the carnivorous Dinosauria in the United States National Museum : with special reference to the genera Antrodemus ( <i>Allosaurus</i> ) and Ceratosaurus | 1920 | Bulletin / United States National Museum  | 110 |
| 2038 |    | The comatulids  | 1915 | Bulletin / United States National Museum  | 82  |
| 2043 |    | American hydroids: pt. 3. The Campanularidae and the Bonneviellidae   | 1915 | Special bulletin / Smithsonian Institution, United States National Museum, [ no. 4] |     |

No は 農学部において八田文庫が整理された際に付与された資料番号である